Admission documents: male and female

Publication/Creation

1896

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/vgm7yr8h

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution license.

This licence permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author and source are credited. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

wellcome collection

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Counties of Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jemima Simpson

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Mason or Simpson your Petitioner's (3) Mother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Simpson to the Royal Asylum for the Insane at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Jemima M. Simpson

DATED this 30th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Mason or Simpson
2. Sex and Age,	Female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Poor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Christian. Established Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bellevue. Barrhead Ad Govock.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Fully two weeks
8. Length of time Insane,	First attack
9. Whether First Attack,	Seventy (70 years)
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	In progress
13. Supposed Cause,	Diabetes
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not suicidal
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not dangerous
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jemima Simpson Bellevue Barrhead Road. None of family ever insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Jemima M. Simpson

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Wallace
being a (1) Grad. in Med. of the Univ. of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bellevue
Burwick Rd, Renfrew in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Janet Mason Simpson
Somers Widow and that
the said Janet Mason Simpson is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is a state of suspicion, delusion & incapacity to understand what is put to her, being at present under the effect of intoxicating liquor.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her daughter Mrs Jemima Simpson says she has been in this state for 10 days.

Name and Medical Designation, James Wallace M.A.
Place of Abode, 11 Queen St Renfrew

DATED this twenty-ninth day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Leitch
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bellevue
Burwick Rd, Renfrew in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Janet Mason Simpson
Somers Widow and that
the said Janet Mason Simpson is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has delusions; she is in great distress because her money is exhausted and she is about to be turned out of the house.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her daughter Jemima Simpson says that she is very difficult to manage she refuses food and will not leave her clothes on.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Leitch M.B.C.M.
Place of Abode Renfrew

DATED this 30th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Henderson Bigg Esquire Advocate
~~of the~~ (1) Sheriff Substitute of Inverness and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Jemima
Simpson. Bellevue Barnhill Road
Dundee.
Certificates under the hands of James Wallace
and Alexander Leitch, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Simpson ——— and that the said Janet Simpson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Simpson as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Dartmouth and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Simpson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Thirtieth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

1173

J. Henderson Bigg.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal
Asylum of Dartmouth

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8857.

Saint Hasne, sr, Simpson

adm 30th November 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James Mitchell residing at Mitchell Pl. Glenboig humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Morrison Flemington or Mitchell residing at your Petitioner's (3) wife there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Morrison Flemington or Mitchell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

*James Mitchell X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 2nd (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Morrison Flemington or Mitchell
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Age 58
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	none
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mitchell Place Glenboig By Garbat
7. Place where Found and Examined,	100 South St. Pollockshields
8. Length of time Insane,	Eight days
9. Whether First Attack,	Fair Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Indigent an Operation in Infirmary on March 19.96. 9 weeks ago
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~a little~~ yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Mitchell Mitchell Place Glenboig By Garbat none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

*James Mitchell X

Dated this 2nd day of July One thousand eight hundred and 96

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Stewart being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 100 Forth Street Pollokshields in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Morrison Flemington or Mitchell, Mitchell Place, Stenhouse muir by Larbert and that the said Helen Morrison Flemington or Mitchell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excitable and delusive. Says she has committed all sins except murder - that all her sins rise up before her. - that they are unpardonable and that she desires to curse God. She also thinks that she ought to destroy herself and would do so if she could get an opportunity.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister, Isabella Flemington, says she is very restless + goes throughout the long muttering vile language and cursing God. and threatening to commit suicide

Name and Medical Designation, John Stewart M. D.

Place of Abode, 16 Balmoral Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this first day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety six year S.S.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Neil Carmichael being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 100 Forth street, Pollokshields in the County of city of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Morrison Flemington or Mitchell, Mitchell Place Stenhousemuir by Larbert and that the said Helen Morrison Flemington or Mitchell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is suffering from numerous serious delusions. She says she has been guilty of so many terrible sins that God has disowned her. She blasphemes the deity. She says she sees the devil. She is a prey to strong desire and determination to commit suicide.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She is in a state of constant excitement. She was found using language which was not habitual. She is constantly threatening to commit suicide. She attempted to suffocate herself with pillows.

Name and Medical Designation, Neil Carmichael M.B. &c

Place of Abode 177 Nithsdale Road Pollokshields, Glasgow

DATED this first day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety six year.

5

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Neil Carmichael being (1) Doctor of Medicin & Glasgow Univers hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 140 Forth Street, Pollokshields in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Helen Morrison Flemington or Mitchell, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Neil Carmichael M.D.

DATED this first day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety six Years.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Helen morrison Flemington or mitchell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address James Mitchell

Date July 2 · 96.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Mitchell Mitchell Place Stenhousemuir Certificates under the hands of John Stewart and Neil Carmichael, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen Morrison Flemington or Mitchell, Petitioners wife residing with him and that the said Helen morrison Flemington or Mitchell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Morrison Flemington or Mitchell as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Helen Morrison Flemington or Mitchell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this third day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

R U Strachan

5/-Ho

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8813

Helen Morrison Flemington or Mitchell

Admd 2nd July 1896

son

tic.

Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh Rankin Gemmell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

John Gemmell

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (*) day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh Rankin Gemmell
2. Sex and Age,	Male, aged 20 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No Occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Institution for Imbeciles Larbert
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Institution for Imbeciles Larbert
8. Length of time Insane,	Deficient from Birth
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	From Birth
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Been an inmate of Institution for Imbeciles since 29th October 1885
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	From Birth
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mr John Gemmell (Father) Wine merchant Myrtle Cottage Springburn Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Gemmell

…an Gen…
…mind
…under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this …owing
grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) He at times loses control of himself and is dangerous to those around. When quiet he says he is afraid lest he should at some time injure one of those he hates

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Skene Superintendent of the Institution informs me that he has recently made savage attacks on several pupils and workmen at past the place

Name and Medical Designation, R.D. Clarkson. M.B.C.M. Ed.

Place of Abode, Falkirk

DATED this twenty fourth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Charles Wm Bell.

being a (1) M.B. Ch. Ed. Univers:

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon.

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Scottish National Institution for Imbeciles at Larbert in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Rankine Semmell and that the said Hugh Rankine Semmell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)

Has all the appearance of Insanity has suspicious that. others people are plotting to do him injury.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Informs me that he is in the habit of attacking other pupils & workmen

Mr. Skene. Superintendent.

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Wm Bell. M.B.Ch. Ed.

Place of Abode Larbert

DATED this twenty fifth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

...roper Patient ...

...that the case of the said person ...

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Wilson Esquire Honorary Sheriff Substitute of ~~the (1)~~ Stirling Dumbarton & Clackmannan having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Gemmell Wine Merchant, Myrtle Cottage Springburn Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Brownrigg Clarkson Falkirk and Charles Wm Bell Larbert, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hugh Rankin Gemmell the Petitioners Son and that the said Hugh Rankin Gemmell is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh Rankin Gemmell as a Patient into the ~~District~~ Asylum of ~~at~~ Larbert, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh Rankin Gemmell which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty seventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and Nine Five

N.B. (six words deleted)

Ja Wilson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Asylum
Asylum of Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alex^r Stewart residing at 16 Sardinia Terrace Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Stewart your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 9 Holmhead Place Cathcart is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Stewart to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Alex^r Stewart

Dated this Sixth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Stewart
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 65 years
3. Married, ~~Single~~, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	of no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant — Established Ch
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Garlochhead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	9 Holmhead Place Cathcart
8. Length of time Insane,	been more or less affected for three or four years
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not before under Special Examination.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	8 or 10 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Can't give any
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not, as yet, so far as can be judged
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Can't tell
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alex^r Stewart 16 Sardinia Terrace Hillhead Glasgow, brother. None of the family have ever been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Alex^r Stewart

Dated this Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Vasey Adams being a (1) Lic. of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Holmhead Pl. Cathcart. in the County of Renfrew. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Stewart and that the said Margaret Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has delusions – seeing Scorpions & creeping about her. She feels surrounded by ghosts who are constantly speaking to her – taunting her and threatening to cut off her ears Afraid of them – and wants to be delivered of their persecution. Incoherent restless in her manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Agnes Stewart (niece) observes her constantly muttering and holding conversations with imaginary people – very restless particularly at night when she is ~~much~~ almost incessantly appealing to her to listen to the voices. Feels in danger of being hanged by the "Spirits".

Name and Medical Designation, Fred^k Vasey Adams L.R.C.P.E.^d

Place of Abode, 10 Queens Crescent. Glasgow

DATED this Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Caldwell M. Visit being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Stewart and that the said Margaret Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherence in conversation. Says she sees unseen objects in her room. Says she hears voices calling for help.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, D. Caldwell M.B.

Place of Abode Gartnavel Asylum

DATED this Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety Six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Fred Vasey Adams
being (1) a Licentiate Royal Coll. Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 9 Holmhead Place Castlecraig
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Margaret Stewart
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Fred. Vasey Adams

DATED this Sixth day of Jany. One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Stewart
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Ann Stewart 16 Sandyford Terr

Date 6th January 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strahan (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Alex M. Stewart 16 Sandyford Terrace Certificate under the hands of Frederick Vasey Adams
and David G. M'Vail, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Margaret Stewart 9 Holmhead Place Castlecraig
and that the said Margaret Stewart
is a (7) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, ~~DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE~~ you to receive the said Margaret Stewart
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Stewart which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

O.D.H.

R. U. Strahan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8759

Margaret Stewart

Adm^r 6^th. January 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Alexander Walker residing at 15 South St. Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at 15 South St., Greenock. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Grace Gibson Walker to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

R. Alex. Walker

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fifth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and sixty six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Grace Gibson Walker
2. Sex and Age,	Female – nineteen
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation – formerly Scholar
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Greenock.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Greenock – 15 South St.
8. Length of time Insane,	about two years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Seventeen
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Domestic.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Alexander Walker Father. Grandmother died in Asylum caused by grief
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

R. Alex. Walker

DATED this 5th day of January One thousand eight hundred and sixty six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James White Ford
being a (1) Doctor of medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) my house No 6 Forsyth Street — Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Grace Gibson Walker spinster residing with her parents at 15 South Street Greenock and that the said Grace Gibson Walker is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) She is confused about time and place — Cannot give her age — does not recognize her parents and says that She is ill treated by them — Cannot give her own name — and generally is unable to take her self.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother says that She is change in her manner towards her and her father — wishes to go out by herself — and has no idea where she is going — and seems generally to be quite simple in what she does

Name and Medical Designation, James White Ford M.D.

Place of Abode, 6 Forsyth Street Greenock

DATED this Fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Laing
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 44 Bentinck St. Greenock. (at Mrs Black's lodgings). in the County of Renfrew. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Grace Gibson Walker - spinster residing with her parents at 15 Park St. Greenock and that the said Grace Gibson Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)
Denies that her father & mother are any Relation to her whatever - says she is twenty four years of age - says She is ill-treated - has strange voices in her ears, which call her on to do wild things - has no idea of time or place.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Declines to change her clothing - is dirty in habits - will sometimes not speak for days - is occasionally violent.

Name and Medical Designation, William Laing M.B.

Place of Abode 19 Ardgowan Square Greenock

DATED this Fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six (six)

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Jaffrey
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Glasgow Licentiate
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 44 Bothwell St.
in the County of Renfrew Lanark, seen and personally examined
Grace Gibson Walker,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

William Jaffrey M.B.

DATED this fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six (96)

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
Grace Gibson Walker
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father.

Signature and Address Robt Gray Walker 15 South St Renfrew

Date fifth January 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Robert Alexander Walker 15 South Street Renfrew
Certificates under the hands of James Whiteford
and William Carrie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Grace Gibson Walker 15 South Street Renfrew
Petitioner Daughter
and that the said Grace Gibson Walker
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Grace Gibson Walker
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Grace Gibson Walker which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8760

Grace Gibson Walker

Adm^x 6^th Janry 1896

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Helen J. Bell

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Yellowlees,

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Sixth day of January

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-six.

M & G—200—6/95

Helen Jane Bell

Voluntary

Adm^n 7^th Jany 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Sandilands residing at 11 Abercorn Street Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Goodlet Sandilands your Petitioner's (3) Wife residing at 11 Abercorn St. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Goodlet Sandilands to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* A. Sandilands

DATED this Sixth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Goodlet or Sandilands
2. Sex and Age,	Female 58 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant, United Presbyterian,
6. Previous Place of Abode,	585 New City Road
7. Place where Found and Examined,	11 Abercorn Street, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	About three years
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	53 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 3 years
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew Sandilands, 11 Abercorn St. Glasgow Husband, No,
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* A. Sandilands

DATED this 6th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stevenson Thomson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Abercorn St. Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Goodlet or Sandilands and that the said Isabella Goodlet or Sandilands is (5) of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)
Patient is melancholic & greatly depressed, declares her soul is lost & that her mental condition is due to deception of the Almighty from taking medicine. Her general behaviour is unduly excited & she spends most of her time in tears & loud sobbing

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Above confirmed by relatives

Name and Medical Designation, Robt S. Thomson M. B. C. M.

Place of Abode, 3 Auburn St. Glasgow.

DATED this Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Love being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Abercorn Street. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Goodlet or Sandilands Housewife, 11 Abercorn St. aforesaid and that the said Isabella Goodlet or Sandilands is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) She is labouring under Melancholia, is deeply depressed without reasonable cause, passes most of the day weeping and wringing her hands: declares she is a great sinner and has committed the sin of not paying her Lords debts and is forsaken of God, and can't be forgiven and is condemned, & given over.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Andrew Sandilands, her Husband, says she is sleepless at nights and has the delusion that her illness is due to having taken Medicines and that her food "goes the wrong way": she has been in this state more or less for a considerable time and is getting worse.

Name and Medical Designation, John Love M. D.

Place of Abode 270 Bath St Glasgow

DATED this Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Sandilands 11 Abercorn Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Robert Stevenson Thomson
and John Love , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Isabella Goodlet or Sandilands 11 Abercorn Street Glasgow Dr. wife
and that the said Isabella Goodlet or Sandilands
is a (4) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, I DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Goodlet or Sandilands
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Goodlet or Sandilands which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8761

Isabella Goodlet & Sandilands

admr 7th Jany 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Daniel Smith residing at 148 Plantation St. Paisley Road. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Daniel Smith your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at 148 Plantation St. Paisley Road. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Daniel Smith to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Daniel Smith X

Dated this Seventh (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Daniel Smith
2. Sex and Age,	35(?)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Agent for Singer's Machine Coy.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	148 Plantation St. Paisley Road. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	a week
9. Whether First Attack,	fourth attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	seven years ago (28?)
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Monument and Woodilee.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one week
13. Supposed Cause,	business worry.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Aunt — was insane in old age. also a cousin is queer. Nearest relation is Daniel Smith his father. 148 Plantation St. Paisley Road.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Daniel Smith X

Dated this Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Dowie Taylor being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 148 Plantation Dr, Paisley Road Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Smith, aged 148 Plantation Dr Paisley Rd Govan and that the said Daniel Smith is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Despondent and many delusions Imagines his Mother is the Holy Ghost and talks incoherently of religious matters.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Sister states that he was only a month home from the Asylum He is now sluggish and refusing all food.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Dowie Taylor M.D.

Place of Abode, Beechwood, Dumbarton R. Glasgow

DATED this day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Barras being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 148 Plantation Strat, Paisley Road, Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Smith, Aged, 148 Plantation Strat Paisley Road, Govan and that the said David Smith is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is despondent and when questioned about himself replies by asking the name of his delusion and looked me if Jesus was his Father.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Mother states that he is only ten days out of the Asylum and that he is sluggish useless and refuses food and talks a great deal about religion.

Name and Medical Designation, James Barras M.B.

Place of Abode Westbourne, Govan

DATED this Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dawie Taylor being (1) a M. D. University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 148 Plantation Street Govan in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Daniel Smith, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robert Dawie Taylor M.D.

DATED this 7th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six years.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Daniel Smith to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Uncle

Signature and Address Archd Gray 175 Paisley Road West. Glasgow

Date Seventh January. 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Daniel Smith 148 Paisley Road, Plantation Street Paisley Road Glasgow Certificates under the hand of Robert Dawie Taylor and James Barras, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Daniel Smith 148 Plantation Street Paisley Road Govan Renfrewshire and that the said Daniel Smith is a (6) Lunatic, unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Daniel Smith as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Daniel Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty six.

R U Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8762

Daniel Smith

Admr 7th Janry 1896

12424

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Robert Pyper Inspector of Poor, Parish of Ayr being desirous to transfer Kenneth Cameron Junior at present a Patient in Ayr District Asylum, and (1) a pauper lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Asylum of Gartnavel at Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Kenneth Cameron Junior and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Rob.t Pyper

(2) Inspector of Poor

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Ayr this Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Kenneth Cameron
2. Sex and Age,	31 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Shipping Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	21st December 1895
7. Length of time Insane,	since 15th December 1895
8. Whether first Attack,	first attack
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	31 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	since 15th Dec.r 1895
11. Supposed Cause,	business trouble
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
13. Whether Suicidal,	yes
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Ayr
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Kenneth Cameron 42 Church St. Ayr his father none known

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Rob.t Pyper

DATED this Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

8/63

Kenneth Cameron

Admd 8th January 1896

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Charles H. Mackay being (1) M.D., St. Andrews; L.R.C.S.E. hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Ayr District Asylum personally examined Kenneth Cameron at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is morbidly depressed, and is suicidal; he thinks that he is ruined, & that life.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are fair.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel, at Glasgow.

Charles H. Mackay M.D. L.R.C.S.

DATED this 14th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) the Inspector of Poor Ayr to authorize the transfer of Kenneth Cameron from Ayr District Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Kenneth Cameron as requested.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 7th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

Date of Sheriff's Warrant 23 December 1895.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Barr Sen.r Machanhill

residing at Machanhill Larkhall

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Stewart Barr

your Petitioner's (3) Grandson residing at

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Jamefield Cottage Larkhall

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Stewart Barr to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

* William Barr Sen.r

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eleventh (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Stewart Barr
2. Sex and Age,	Male 17 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Jamefield Cottage Larkhall
7. Place where Found and Examined,	same
8. Length of time Insane,	3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	— about 7 years ago
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy — for about ten years
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	— House
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Barr Esq Machanhill Larkhall Grandfather of Patient none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* William Barr Sen.r

Dated this Eleventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Laudon being a (1) Graduate of the University of St Andrews and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lanefield Cottage Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John S. Barr and that the said John S. Barr presently residing there is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is subject to delusions e.g. Imagines he hears voices in the street and in the room. When I was there one occasion assaulted Mr Cross his Uncle. I was then subject to epilepsy he fits since he was seven or eight years of age

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Cross his Aunt with whom he lives says that he is sometimes very unmanageable and threatens to shoot his husband

Name and Medical Designation, James Laudon M.D

Place of Abode, Hamilton

Dated this 8th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lyon being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lanefield Cottage Larkhall Lanark. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John S Barr and that the said John S Barr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is suffering from Epilepsy, and is at times violent in his behaviour. He is unable to hold any rational conversation & is quite unable to take care of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr William Cross (his uncle) informed me that he had assaulted him and that he was unable to defend himself.

Name and Medical Designation, John Lyon L.R.C.P.S.E.

Place of Abode Larkhall

Dated this Thirteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, ~~James Lauther~~ John Lyon Licentiate LRCP&S Edin being (1) ~~a Graduate of the University of Edinburgh~~ hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Danefield Cottage Larkhall in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John S. Barr, presently residing there, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Lyon LRCP&S Edin

DATED this Thirteenth day of January. One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Stewart Barr to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Grandfather

Signature and Address Wilhelmina Barr Snr. Larkhall

Date 13th January 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Buchan (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me and a Petition at the instance of (3) Wilhelmina Barr or Lawrence Mackenzie Larkhall. Certificates under the hands of James London and John Lyon, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John S. Barr Danefield Cottage Larkhall Pauper and that the said John S. Barr is a (5) Lunatic and of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John S. Barr as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John S. Barr which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this fourteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

R M Buchan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8764

John Stewart Barr

Admr 13th June 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Shriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Mc Laren residing at 20 Shamrock Strt, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Blue or Hay or Mc Laren your Petitioner's (3) Wife residing at 20 Shamrock Strt, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Blue or Hay or Mc Laren to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Wm. McLaren

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 14th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Blue or Hay or Mc Laren.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 40 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	20 Shamrock Strt, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	20 Shamrock Strt, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Several months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Mc Laren - 20 Shamrock Strt, Glasgow — Husband. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Wm. McLaren

Dated this 14th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Shamrock Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Blue or Hay or Mc Laren, residing there, Domestic and that the said Janet Blue or Hay or Mc Laren is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless, excitable, talkative and incoherent. and she labours under the influence of hallucinations of hearing, and delusions, such as, that she hears people coming to kill her, and that her husband and other members of her family are conspiring to kill her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her son, Thomas Hay, states that she has been in above described state of mind for several months, and that at night she is sleepless, restless and excitable.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E &c

Place of Abode, 2 Lansdowne Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 14th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Cowan Lees being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow and also a Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel asylum Mr Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Blue or Hay or Mc Laren residing at 20 shamrock Street Glasgow and that the said Janet Blue or Hayer Mc Laren is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Having been her family Physician, he believes me to be sane me dec. She has delusions & hallucinations & believes everybody is conspiring to kill her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband declares she suffers from sleeplessness, and roams about the house during night time, and otherwise commits suicidal acts by going to Police Office & requesting to be taken up

Name and Medical Designation, R Cowan Lees M.B.C.M. F.F.P.S.G

Place of Abode 1 Woodside Place

DATED this Fifteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 20 Shamrock St. Govan, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Janet Blue or Hay or Mc Laren, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 14th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Janet Blue or Hay or Mc Laren to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Wm. McLaren, 20 Shamrock St. West Govan Glasgow

Date 14th Jany. 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Hyslop Lockhart Strachan (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) William McLaren 20 Shamrock Street Govan Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Robert Cowan Lees, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) ~~Jane Blue or Hay or McLaren 20 Shamrock Street Govan~~ ~~Petitioner~~ and that the said ~~John Carswell~~ Jane Blue or Hay or McLaren is a (7) ~~person of unsound mind~~ and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Blue or Hay or McLaren as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Blue or Hay or McLaren which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.

(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(5) Insert Name and Designation.

(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this sixteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

R. H. Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8765

Janet Blue or Hay or McLaren

adm^d 14^th^ Jany 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes—

The Petition of John Lightbody Coal Mer. Chant 42 Bannatyne Street Lanark.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Lightbody Kirk Road Carluke

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Cousin is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Lightbody to the and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Lightbody

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty first (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Lightbody
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 62 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	farmer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kirk Road Carluke.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	42 Bannatyne Street Lanark.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	How yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	62.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	nil
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Lightbody 42 Bannatyne Street Lanark. Cousin. no.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty first day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Lightbody

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robt Stewart being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edr and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 42 Bannatyne St Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Lightbody and that the said William Lightbody is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His personal appearance. Rambling talk and suffers from delusions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
by Matthews Banton Carluke informer his Visit he called upon him on the morning of the 20th at 4 oc Am. in a wild and excited condition declaring that his house was on fire

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Stewart M.D. Edin.

Place of Abode, Carluke

DATED this twenty first day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Maxwell Adams being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinr Lic. Mid. Coll. Phys. Edinr & c and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 42 Bannatyne St Lanark. in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Lightbody Kirk Road Carluke and that the said William Lightbody is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent talk. Insane expression of Countenance Has delusions. Thinks that Carluke is on fire. That he is hunted down for his life &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Lightbody, his Sister in law, tells me that the accused left at 2 Pm. That he said Carluke was on fire. That he was being chased for his life &c

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Maxwell Adams F.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode Hazelbank Lanark

DATED this twenty first day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyfe Esquire Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Lightbody
Coal Merchant 42 Baumayne Street Lanark
Certificates under the hands of Robert Stewart M.D. Carluke
and Alexander Maxwell Adam F.R.C.S.Ed. Lanark, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
William Lightbody within designed and that the said
William Lightbody is a Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Lightbody as a Patient into the
(5) Public Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Lightbody which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 21st day of January One thousand eight hundred and nineteen six

T. A. Fyfe

To the Superintendent of the (6)
Asylum of

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8766

William Lightbody

admr 21st January 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Agnes Walker residing at 3 ~~Dor~~ Kennyhill Gardens, Glas-gow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jeanie Wallace Walker your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at Royal ~~Asylum~~ Infirmary, Glas-gow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jeanie Wallace Walker to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Agnes Walker

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 23rd (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jeanie Wallace Walker
2. Sex and Age,	Female 20
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Nurse
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Royal Infirmary, Glas-gow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " "
8. Length of time Insane,	Ten days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	mental shock
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~no~~ yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her mother the Petitioner An aunt is in Larbert Asylum
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Agnes Walker

Dated this 23rd day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay Steven being a (1) doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the ~~Roy~~ Glasgow Royal Infirmary Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Wallace Walker, nurse, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow and that the said Jeanie Wallace Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She tells me that she is a fallen angel; that she is the forepwoman who has thrown a stone at Christ: She frequently begins a sentence without finishing it, and has frequently a dazed confused Hpression as if she had forgotten everything

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Miss Muir informs me that she imagined messages had been left for her which she had forgotten, that she thought she had neglected herself, forgotten duties in the ward. In a few days this was succeeded by religious fears, that she had forgotten to say her prayers, had not said grace since coming to the Infirmary, &c.

Name and Medical Designation, John Lindsay Steven M.D.

Place of Abode, 34 Berkeley Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 24th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety Six Years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician *or* Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Young being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Glasgow Royal Infirmary Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Wallace Walker, Nurse Royal Infirmary, Glasgow and that the said Jeanie Wallace Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She tells me that she is the evil one, again that she is Satan, again that she is Satan's child, again that she has not paid her debts; that yesterday she stated that she had been killing lice on her lip. To-day she speaks of a great tea party she had yesterday with Mrs Stroy &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Nurse Calder head tells me that all yesterday she imagined she saw objects & people in the room around her cousin her great dread. A few days ago Mrs Stroy informed me that she had the idea that she had killed Mrs Stroy, the previous day that she had swallowed all the instruments &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Arch. Young, M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode Glasgow Royal Infirmary

DATED this 24th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay Steven being (1) a Doctor of medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Glasgow Royal Infirmary in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Jeanie Wallace Walker & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Lindsay Steven M.D.

DATED this 24th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jeanie Wallace Walker to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Agnes Walker

Date 24 Jan 96

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Alexander Erskine Murray Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Agnes Walker 5 Kennyhill Gardens, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Lindsay Steven, M.D. Glasgow and Archibald Young, M.B.C.M. Glasgow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jeanie Wallace Walker from Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, Petitioner's daughter and that the said Jeanie Wallace Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jeanie Wallace Walker as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jeanie Wallace Walker which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

P.S.

8767

Jeanie Wallace Walker

Adm^d 24^th^ Jany 1896

Rate £60
Papers accepted by

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Isabella McPherson or McPhee residing at 91 Great Western Road Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James McPhee your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at 91 Great Western Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James McPhee to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Isabella McPhee

DATED this Twenty sixth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James McPhee
2. Sex and Age,	Male Thirty-five
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wine & Spirit Merchant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	91 Great Western Road Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Western Police Office Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Not Known
9. Whether First Attack,	Not Known - About 6 years ago he lost some money and was dangerous & threatening for a time; & has been so at intervals ever since
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	———
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three Weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Money losses
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret McPhee 91 Great Western Road Glasgow. — Sister — No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Isabella McPhee

DATED this 26th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1)

and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4)
and that
the said is a (5)
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, _____

Place of Abode, _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1)

and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4)
and that
the said is a (5)
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, _____

Place of Abode _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyttleton (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Isabella Macpherson or Mackay 91 Great Western Road Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alex R Ferguson
and John A. Boyd, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James McPhee 91 Great Western Road Glasgow
and that the said Petitioner for James McPhee
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James McPhee
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James McPhee which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

Lyttle.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

8768

James M Phee

com^d 27^th Jan^y 1896

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robert Ferguson, being a Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow, and being in actual Practice as a Physician, ~~do~~ AMF hereby certify, on soul and conscience that I have this day at the Western Police Office, Glasgow, in the County of Glasgow, separately from any other medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined James Macphee, residing at 91 Great Western Road, and that the said James Macphee is a lunatic and a proper person to be detained under care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion on the following grounds:—

(1) Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself:

He has a dull, expressionless appearance, and is extremely despondent about himself: Says "There is no hope for me"; and that "his mind is feeding on his Body". He imagines

Alex. Ferguson. M.B.C.M.

imagines his Mother and Sisters to be in conspiracy against him. He says that to rebuke them he wrote with a brush dipped in soot extracts from "Tit bits" Texts of Scripture &c on the walls of the house.
He admits causing his mother & sisters terror by using violence, breaking every article of furniture in his way &c, and says "it is well they are separated; he might do worse next time!

I have in company with Mr Robertson, writer, visited the house (91 Great Western Road) which everywhere shews signs of his violence and wanton destruction together with the writing on the walls.

Dated this twenty-Sixth day of January, one thousand, Eight Hundred and ninety six.

Alex. Ferguson M.B.C.M.
21 Hartington Gardens.
Partick.
Glasgow W.

I the undersigned, John Adam Boyd, being a Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a physician, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at the Western Police Office, Glasgow, in the county of the city of Glasgow, separately from any other medical practitioner, visited and personally examined James Macpher, residing at 91 Great Western Road and that the said James Macpher is a lunatic and a proper person to be detained under care and treatment, and that I have formed this opinion on the following grounds, viz:—

1st Facts indicating insanity observed by myself.

The patient is dull, and has an unsettled gaze. He has delusions regarding his mother and sisters, imagining that they dont wish him to recover, and that they wish him to work from morning till night on their behalf.

John A. Boyd

without pay or reward. He also says that his sisters look upon him as a "blackguard" because he wishes to marry. This is all contrary to fact. I examined the house he was staying in and found most of the furniture broken, the contents of wardrobes and drawers scattered about the floors, dishes broken, and chewed food stuck on the walls.
The following statement was found printed with soot and water over the fireplace," From these facts, it will be apparent that the lot of a publican cannot be of a very pleasant nature and that if he by strict attention to business, he does succeed, he must well deserve his success for surely no occupation can be more disagreable, arduous and confining that that of a publican."
He states that he presented this so that his grievances might be taken notice of by his friends when they came into the house.
He also says that most medical men are insane themselves.

John A. Boyd

2 Other facts indicating insanity communicated to me by others.

He has told his friends that he found himself on the point of attacking his sister with a hatchet, but restrained himself with the greatest difficulty.

He says he wishes to get his share of money and get away from his friends, whereas I am told his friends have all along been anxious for him to be away, although he denies this.

John Adam Boyd W.S. C.M.
Western Police Offices.
Glasgow.

Dated this twenty fifth day of January, one thousand, eight hundred and ninety ~~five~~ six. J.A.B.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Crawford Avon Cottage, Strathaven

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Crawford your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Crawford to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Crawford

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Crawford
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 5-6 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Shawlon, Chapelton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Avon Cottage, Strathaven
8. Length of time Insane,	Eleven days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	~~5-6 years~~ — b.w.m. (Melancholy ayear ago)
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Eleven days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Crawford, Avon Cottage, Strathaven. Brother of Patient. None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96

(To be signed by the party applying) James Crawford

T. & A. C.—June 1894.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Dougal being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow &c and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Avon Cottage Strathaven in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Crawford and that the said William Crawford is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has for several days been delirious, incoherent in his talk & suffering from delusions. He says he has orders from above, to go round & round the world, thus he has been constantly doing so, that a bottle in his hand is a bundle of arrows from above &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister in law Mrs Crawford & his attendant David Paterson say that people have been shooting at him, that he has been bitten in the arm & that rats were running about him & squeaking. He talks constantly & has to be held from going in bed &c

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Dougal M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Strathaven

Dated this 30th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Mason being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Avon Cottage Strathaven in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Crawford and that the said William Crawford is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is suffering from one of the forms of Mania with Visual Hallucinations. At times he becomes very excited, sees rats running up & down the walls & hears them squeaking. He talks away incoherently to himself, saying he has got orders from above to purify the air & that he has been round the world millions times.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister-in-law states that about 12 months ago he was rather melancholy - but recovered. For the past month he has become quite changed in this manner - given to argue with people about trifles

Name and Medical Designation, William Mason M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Strathaven

Dated this 30th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Mason
being (1) M.B.C.M. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Strathaven
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William Crawford, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Mason MBCM.

DATED this 30th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal
Asylum to receive therein William Crawford
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address James Crawford Avon Cottage

Date 30th January 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Buchanan (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) James
Crawford Avon Cottage Strathaven
Certificates under the hands of Daniel Dougal
and William Mason, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
William Crawford Avon Cottage Strathaven
and that the said
William Crawford is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of: DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Crawford as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Crawford which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this thirty first day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

A Buchanan Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8769

William Crawford

acm^{d} 30th Jany 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Marshall Watt . Housepainter 81 Bonaccord St. Aberdeen

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Watt . Comer Park . Falkirk

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Watt to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Marshall Watt

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Watt
2. Sex and Age,	73 years - male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Coachman - publican
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbeterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Falkirk
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Aberdeen -
8. Length of time Insane,	several weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	first -
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	73 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six months
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Knowles Watt Daughter . Comer Park Falkirk . None .
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96

(To be signed by the Party applying) Marshall Watt

P. P.

J. Marshall Watt

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Mackenzie Booth being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon and Aberdeen do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 81 Bonaccord Street Aberdeen in the County of Aberdeen separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Watt, Comely Park Falkirk and that the said James Watt is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is subject to a variety of delusions, is incoherent & is incapable of proper management at home.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Is occasionally excited, constantly restless & sleepless & suffers from delusions & is incapable of proper management as informed by his brother.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Mackenzie Booth MD. Cons.

Place of Abode, 387 Union Street. Aberdeen

DATED this twentyfourth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six Years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Physician Surgeon to Falkirk Combination Poorhouse and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician at Falkirk do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Comely Park Falkirk in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Watt Comely Park Falkirk and that the said James Watt is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Loss of memory constant repetition, subject to delusions, irritable in temper.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Restless at night getting up frequently during the night wanting to do absurd things & quite out of control as informed by his daughter

Name and Medical Designation, John J Praugnell MD. MS. & P.A.

Place of Abode Falkirk

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William A Parker being (1) a bachelor of medicine & Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Watt of Comely Park Falkirk, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

W A Parker . M.B.C.M.

DATED this 30th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein James Watt to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address Marshall Watt
81 Bonaccord St. Aberdeen.

Date 30th January. 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Alexander Asher Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Marshall Watt. 81 Bonaccord Street Aberdeen Certificates under the hands of James M Booch and John J Grangreth, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Watt. Comely Park. Falkirk Retired Grocer and that the said James Watt is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, I DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Watt as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize you to detain him therein; and I also authorize you to receive the said Petition for Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Watt which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this thirty first day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

A Eustace Murray

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Glasgow

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8770

James Watt

Anno 30th. Jany 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mary Weir residing at Terrace Cottage Dowie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Weir your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at Terrace Cottage Dowie is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas F. Weir to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Mary Weir

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Thirtieth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Gray Weir.
2. Sex and Age,	Male – Age 63.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired Baker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Member of Free Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Terrace Cottage, Dowie.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	Gradual failing of Faculties.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 59
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	only at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Brain changes
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not Subject to Epilepsy
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not Suicidal.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not Dangerous.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Weir. Terrace Cottage Dowie. Wife of Patient. No member of family ever known to be insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Mary Weir.

Dated this Thirtieth day of January. One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Alexander Adams being a (1) ~~Surgeon~~ Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 172 Renfrew Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Gray Weir and that the said Thomas Gray Weir is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) wanders about in my presence and will not answer any questions. Does not know me although I have been his medical attendant for 6 years.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has to be dressed like a child & passes motions & water into his clothes. These facts are related by his wife & daughter.

Name and Medical Designation, James Alexander Adams M.D.

Place of Abode, 5 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this 31st day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Sloan being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 172 Renfrew Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Gray Weir and that the said Thomas Gray Weir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He wanders about in an absent manner, appears to answer my questions, can be induced to say nothing except "take care now, na", "Darling in terror" if he is touched

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife and daughter tell me that his urine & motions from the bowels are usually passed into his clothes as on this occasion and that his memory has gone

Name and Medical Designation, Samuel Sloan M.D.

Place of Abode 5 Somerset pl. Glasgow

DATED this 31st day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Alexander Adams
being (1) an Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 172 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Thomas Gray Weir,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Alexander Adams

DATED this 31st day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Thomas Gray Weir to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife

Signature and Address Mary Weir

Date Jan 31. 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Mary Weir residing at Terrace Cottage Dawne
Certificates under the hands of James Alexander Adams
and Samuel Sloan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Thomas Gray Weir Terrace Cottage Dawne
and that the said Petitioner's husband Thomas Gray Weir
is a (6) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Gray Weir
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Gray Weir which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 31st day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

8771

Thomas Grey Weir

Adm^{r} 31st Jany 1896

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
17 JAN. 96
SCOTLAND

2432

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Peter Kennedy, 4 Barns Park, Ayr being desirous to transfer Andrew Kennedy. at present a Patient in the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and (¹) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Andrew Kennedy and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Peter Kennedy

(²) Brother

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Ayr this 16 day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Kennedy
2. Sex and Age,	Male. about 68
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Joiner.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	15 November 1879
7. Length of time Insane,	Twenty three years.
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	45.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	23 years.
11. Supposed Cause,	Religion
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
13. Whether Suicidal,	No.
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Peter Kennedy, Brother, 4 Barns Park, Ayr. None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Peter Kennedy

DATED this 16th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

Andrew Kennedy
Admd 31st Jany 1896

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned James Rutherford

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Crichton Royal Institution personally examined Andrew Kennedy at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that He is of unsound mind, having delusions of a religious-sexual nature - which he expresses both in writing, & in the pictures which he draws & by words. He is incoherent & talks.

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that

They are good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Glasgow Royal

James Rutherford

DATED this Sixteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Peter Kennedy to authorize the transfer of Andrew Kennedy from Crichton Royal Institution to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Andrew Kennedy as requested.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 17th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

Date of Sheriff's Order
14 November 1879.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Sarah Murdoch Barclay residing at 5 Trongate, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Whitelaw Barclay your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at there with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Whitelaw Barclay to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Sarah Barclay

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 2nd (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Whitelaw Barclay
2. Sex and Age,	male 37
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Carriage - hirer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Trongate Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about sixteen days
9. Whether First Attack,	~~second~~ no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Barclay his brother Osborne Pl. Glasgow none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Sarah Barclay

Dated this 2nd day of February One thousand eight hundred and 96

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Dunlop
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Turnpike street Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Whitelaw Barclay and that the said Thomas Whitelaw Barclay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks away to himself without any meaning or connection. He wanders about the house evidently seeing objects that have no existence and I have seen him make up the bedclothes in a bundle like a dead person seemingly thought he was performing his duties as a funeral undertaker.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife tells me that he is sometimes violent to those about him and on one or two occasions made a dash for the windows as if intending to jump over.

Name and Medical Designation, John Dunlop M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 1 Somerset Place Glasgow

DATED this second day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Whitelaw Barclay, carriage-painter, widower of 5 Turnpike St., Govan, now at Gartnavel and that the said Thomas Whitelaw Barclay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is constantly muttering and talking to himself, his remarks being incoherent and often unintelligible. He cannot be roused to take any interest in his surroundings or to answer questions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
I am informed by the attendants that he was violent when admitted, that they had difficulty in keeping him in bed; & that he has talked incoherently since admission.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson, M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode 10 Wilton Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this third day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Dunlop
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 Irongate Street Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Thomas Mutelaw Barclay,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Dunlop M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

DATED this second day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Thomas W. Mutelaw Barclay
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Sarah Barclay

Date 2nd February 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Shaehan (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Sarah Murdoch or Barclay 5 Irongate Glasgow wife of Patient
Certificates under the hands of John Dunlop
and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Mutelaw Barclay 5 Irongate Glasgow
and that the said Thomas Mutelaw Barclay
is a (5) Person of Unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Mutelaw Barclay
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Mutelaw Barclay which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 4th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

R U Shaehan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8773

Thomas Whitelaw Barclay

com^d 2^nd Feby 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Hart residing at 40 Bruces St Pollokshields, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Hart your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at 40 Bruces Sreet, Pollokshields, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Hart to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Wm Hart

DATED this 27th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Hart
2. Sex and Age,	male - 40
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roseland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	40 Bruces St Pollokshields. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	40 Bruce St
8. Length of time Insane,	worse for Three months but insane for 4 years
9. Whether First Attack,	first ~~second~~ attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty six
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum 4 years ago
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might readily be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother. Mrs Wm Hart. 40 Bruces St. Pollokshields. one sister
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Wm Hart

DATED this 27th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Neil Carmichael being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 40 Princes Street Pollokshields in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Hart residing at 40 Princes St Pollokshields, Glasgow and that the said John Hart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in conversation excited and incoherent. He imagines that a lady of position in the city is in love with him, that her eyes are electric lights, that she spends herself personally on him, although he says she has never spoken to him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He was in Gartnavel Asylum about three years. He has been hunting to, and calling on the lady referred to above, who has applied to the police in the matter.

Name and Medical Designation, Neil Carmichael M.D. etc

Place of Abode, 177 Nithsdale Road Pollokshields

DATED this 26 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Stewart being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 40 Princes Street Pollokshields in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Hunt 40 Princes Street Pollokshields and that the said John Hunt is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) At times he is incoherent in Conversation. He is also delusive. Imagines that a very wealthy elderly maiden lady is in love with him; asserts that she has taken liberties and been flirted with by him; although he admits that he has never spoken to her. Says he has written frequently to her saying she can have him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister says that he has been in an asylum before. That he is restless, excitable, and suspicious. That he frequently sends annoying letters to the lady referred to and that the police have been informed of it.

Name and Medical Designation, John Stewart M. D.

Place of Abode, 67 Abbotsford Place Glasgow

DATED this Twenty sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Neil Carmichael being (1) Doctor of Medicin of Glasgow Lunatic hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 40 princes Street, Pollokshields Glasgow in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined John Hart, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Neil Carmichael M.D.

DATED this 26th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) William Hart 40 Princes Street Pollokshields Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Neil Carmichael and John Stewart, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) John Hart 40 Princes Street Pollokshields Petitioners Brother and that the said John Hart is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Hart as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Hart which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him as "Pauper" or "Private Patient."
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 5th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

A Erskine Murray

5/No 99

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8774

John Nark

adm^{o} 3^{d} Feby 1896

12491 [FORM B.]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Mrs M. McKechnie being desirous to transfer my husband Dugald McKechnie at present a Patient in Craigmore Monzie, and (1) is detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Dugald McKechnie and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) M. McKechnie

(2) wife

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Edinburgh this 4 day of February ~~1896~~ One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

---

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Dugald McKechnie
2. Sex and Age,	male - fifty years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	advocate
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	1st ~~27~~ May 1895
7. Length of time Insane,	about nine months
8. Whether first Attack,	yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	49
10. Duration of existing Attack,	about nine months
11. Supposed Cause,	Hereditary
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Has had one fit
13. Whether Suicidal,	no
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mrs M. McKechnie wife 60, Northumberland Street Edinburgh

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) M. McKechnie

DATED this 4 day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

8775

Dugald McKechnie

adm° 8th Feby 1896

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned Thomas Smyly Clouston M.B. Edin. being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians Edin. hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Gartnavel Asylum personally examined Dugald McKechnie at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that his mental powers are generally enfeebled. His power of attention is greatly impaired. His expression of face is that of a man suffering from mental pain. His emotions are easily excited. He was excited; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that he has a chronic bronchitis. His eyes look as if he had been drinking lately. His tongue is furred. His pulse is weak. His kidneys are in a state of chronic disease. He is very feeble and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel

T. S. Clouston M.B. F.R.C.P.Ed.

Dated this 5th day of July. One thousand eight hundred and 96.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Dugald Mc. Kechnie from Royal Edinburgh Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

Dated at Edinburgh, this 6th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

4th July 1895.

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

4280.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

I, John Sibbald M. D.,

one of the COMMISSIONERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY, having duly considered the Application made by John Muir

for the liberation on trial of Donald Muir a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, do, by AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD, hereby sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 30th June 1896.

John Sibbald
Commissioner in Lunacy.

DATED at Edinburgh, this Sixth day of February One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-six.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions:—

(1.) Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.

(2.) Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.

(3.) Notice of any Sanction not acted on.

See Rules on other side.

M & G—500—6-95

Donald Muir
6th February. 1896.

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6, On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board of Lunacy, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

Admd Feb 6. Rate £15 for one quarter assured.

NOTE—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Annie Gilmer
as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Fifth day of February
One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-six.

M & G—200—6/95

Mrs. Annie Filmer

Voluntary

Admd 6th Feby 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter George Addie. Banker Bank of Scotland - Crosshill

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Addie. Excise Officer your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Addie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) P. G. Addie.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Addie
2. Sex and Age,	Male.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Excise Officer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Old Kilpatrick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	Ten days.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes no.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	~~ten years ago~~.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Gartnavel. Ten years ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten days.
13. Supposed Cause,	doubtful.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Marsh. or Addie (his wife) Old Kilpatrick. No.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(To be signed by the party applying) P. G. Addie.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, John McLauchlan
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & master in Surgery Glasgow University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) old Kilpatrick
in the County of Dumbarton, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) David Addie, Old Kilpatrick and that
the said David Addie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His manner is entirely different from his usual; he informs me that he has uncontrollable impulses to commit suicide; that he was formerly under treatment in Gartnavel Asylum.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From his wife and a neighbour. Him Coming; that last night he was with difficulty restrained from throwing himself into the canal; from his wife that he took hold of a carving knife & she was afraid of him injuring himself

Name and Medical Designation, John McLauchlan M.B. Glas

Place of Abode, Gleniee: Dalmuir.

DATED this 12th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel,
in the County of the city of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) David Addie, Excise officer, lately of Old Kilpatrick — now at Gartnavel and that
the said David Addie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His manner & aspect are indicative of profound mental depression. He is restless & uneasy in his movements. He admits that he feels so depressed that there seems no brightness left in life, or any prospect of it: that he feels strong impulses towards suicide: & that every now & then he feels uncontrollable waves of depression to come over him that might induce him to do any rash act.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson M.B. Cm.

Place of Abode 10 Willis Crescent Glasgow

DATED this thirteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John M. Cameron, being (1) Bachelor of Medicine, Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 40 Kilpatrick in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined David Addie 40 Kilpatrick, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John M. Cameron M.B.C.M.

Dated this 12th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein David Addie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address D. Addie. Bank of Scotland. Crosshill

Date 12th February 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Lyon Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Gerald Addie Banker Bank of Scotland Crosshill Certificates under the hands of John M. Cameron and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Addie 40 Kilpatrick Dumbarton and that the said David Addie is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Addie as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize you to cause Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Addie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this thirteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

R. L. Strachan

To the Superintendent of the (7) ~~Asylum of~~ Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8776

David Addis

Adm° 12th Feby 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Mrs Jessie Wallis Clyde Cottage, Falkirk humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Wallis son residing there with her your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Wallis to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jessie Wallis

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Wallis
2. Sex and Age,	Male 31 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Clyde Cottage Falkirk
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do do
8. Length of time Insane,	six months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	✓
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 months
13. Supposed Cause,	over work
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes, probably
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	✓
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th July 1896
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jessie Wallis Clyde Cottage Falkirk Mother no
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 96

(To be signed by the party applying) Jessie Wallis

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Macpherson
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Clyde Cottage Falkirk & Stirling in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Walls
and that
the said John Walls is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is morbidly excited and exalted; he talks in a boasting and exaggerated manner; his ideas are grandiose and extravagant. His whole appearance is that of a person suffering from mania

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His mother Mrs Walls informs me that for many weeks he has been behaving in an unusual & extravagant way

Name and Medical Designation, John Macpherson

Place of Abode, The Asylum, Larbert

DATED this thirteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alfred Griffiths
being a (1) graduate of Edin: Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Clyde Cottage Falkirk Stirling in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Walls
and that
the said John Walls is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is excited, talks in a rambling manner about his work & the amount of wealth he has brought to his employers. His ideas are confused. His general bearing is altered during the last month or two.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His Mother Mrs Walls informs me that he is morbidly emotional & passionate but easily allured & soothed

Name and Medical Designation, Alfred Griffiths MB Edin:

Place of Abode Woodlands House Falkirk

DATED this thirteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alfred Griffiths being (1) a graduate in Medicine Edin: Univ hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Falkirk in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined John Walls, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alfred Griffiths M.B.

DATED this fourteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Asylum to receive therein John Walls to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Jessie Walls Falkirk

Date 14th Feby 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Jessie Walls, Clyde Cottage Falkirk Certificates under the hands of John Macpherson and Alfred Griffiths, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Walls, Clyde Cottage, Falkirk Petitioners Son and that the said John Walls is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Walls as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Walls which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fifteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

A.S.

8777

John Walls

Acct 14th Feby 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Gardner Logan residing at 29 Leven St., Pollokshields humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Lamb your Petitioner's (3) brother-in-law residing at: Shire with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Lamb to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* R. G. Logan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Lamb
2. Sex and Age,	male 28
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Stockbroker's clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	29 Leven St., Pollokshields
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " "
8. Length of time Insane,	about three months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	syphilis
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His brother John Lamb Pedley Hill Adlington Macclesfield none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* R. G. Logan

DATED this 14th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Kerr Love being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Leven Street Pollokshield Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Lamb. and that the said William Lamb. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is excited & rambling in his talk, he talks of ordering jewellery in extravagant degree, has ordered large quantities of wine for which he has no use, is wrong to people he does not know such as Sir J Stirling Maxwell. This has followed on a period of depression

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His aunt tells me he thinks he has bought the ~~East~~ estate of Eastwood Park, Giffnock; that he wanted this morning to write to Lord & his brother

Name and Medical Designation, James Kerr Love

Place of Abode, 10 Newark Drive

DATED this 14th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Napier, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Leven Street, Pollokshields, Glasgow, in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Lamb, of 29 Leven Street, Pollokshields, Glasgow and that the said William Lamb is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mr Lamb is much excited & speaks extravagantly of his great wealth says he will soon be Earl of Melbourne, and that he has arranged for a great banquet to-night at which he will make a speech that will astonish the world & to which he has invited over a thousand guests including the entire Stock Exchange and many members of the Nobility, Army & Navy on Monday next he will also adopt the title of the Queen's Own Yeomanry

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Since September last Mr Lamb has been very much depressed in spirits but during the last three days he has become extravagantly cheerful & fillis with delusions of extreme wealth and influence in Society, proposing to buy vast estates, &c. —

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Napier. M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode Rockbank, Queen Mary Avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow.

DATED this Fourteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Kerr Love
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Univ. (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 29 Leven (2) State place of examination.
Street Pollokshields
in the County of ~~Lanark~~ Renfrew, seen and personally examined
William Lamb.
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Kerr Love

DATED this 14th day of February. One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William Lamb.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother-in-law

Signature and Address R. Logan

Date 14th Feb 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Gardner Logan, 29 Leven Street, Pollokshields, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Kerr Love
and Alexander Napier, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
William Lamb. 29 Leven Street Pollokshields, Glasgow
Petitioner's brother-in-law
and that the said William Lamb
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Lamb
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Lamb which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state the fact.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fifteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8778

William Lamb

adm^{d} 14th Feby 1896

124-99. [Form B2]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY 12 FEB SCOTLAND

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned John Russell being desirous to transfer Jane Gardiner Russell at present a Patient in Lanarkshire Asylum, and (1) Wife nearest known relative I am from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Jane Gardiner Russell and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

John Russell

(2) Husband

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Dated at Hartlee this 10th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 99

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Gardiner Russell
2. Sex and Age,	F. 73.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	—
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	Jan/ 5th 1898.
7. Length of time Insane,	8 years.
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	66
10. Duration of existing Attack,	8 years
11. Supposed Cause,	Not known
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	John Russell (husband). Hartlee. Lanarkshire

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) John Russell

Dated this Tenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety nine

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

8779

Jane Gardiner Russell

adm^d 15^th Feby 1896

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned J Baty Gibbs

(1) State Medical Qualification.

being (1) MB MRCP Ed.

(2) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Laughton Hall

personally examined Jane Gardiner Russell at present a

Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that

She suffers from dementia. Is dirty at times destructive in her habits.

; and with respect to her

Bodily Health and Condition that

She is average.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the ~~Asylum~~ Royal of Glasgow

J Baty Gibbs MB MRCP Ed

DATED this 10th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 96.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of

Jane Gardiner Russell

from Laughton Hall Private Asylum

to Glasgow Royal Asylum

, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 12th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

17th Nov. 1888.

Address of Husband & Sister

John Russell c/o Mc Laurie, Joiner

Hawthorn & Whitburn

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanarkl *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Gavin Morton residing at Garvanbank Darvel humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Gebbie Morton your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at there is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert G. Morton to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Gavin Morton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 17th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Gebbie Morton
2. Sex and Age,	male. 18 3/4
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mill weaver
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Garvanbank Darvel
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	six weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	17
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel asylum, in 1895
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	adolescence
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Morton - his father Garvanbank Darvel -
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Gavin Morton

Dated this 17th day of Febry One thousand eight hundred and 96

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr Robert Gebbie Morton from Towanbank, Darvel and that the said Robert Gebbie Morton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull and depressed; has no interest in life; says he should be done away with or put in jail, although he has done nothing wrong. Shows want of natural affection for his parents and relatives. Is obviously unfit to govern himself properly at present & might be suicidally inclined. was under treatment for mental derangement here [illegible] a year ago.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B.C.M.B.Ed.

Place of Abode, 4 Melrose Street, Glasgow

DATED this 18th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Gebbie Morton, millmanager, late of Towanbank, Darvel, now at Gartnavel and that the said Robert Gebbie Morton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very depressed, and takes a melancholy view of life. He thinks life is not worth living, and that the whole future is dark & gloomy. He admits having had suicidal intentions. He considers that his father & brothers regard him as in the way & do not treat him properly. I know him to have been under restraint for mental disease some months ago.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 10 Wilton Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this Eighteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
Glasgow
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Robert Gebbie Morton, from Darvel
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D Yellowlees M.D.

DATED this 17 day of July One thousand eight hundred and 96

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert Gebbie Morton to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Gavin Morton

Date 17 July 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Gavin Morton, Gowanbank, Darvel
Certificates under the hands of William Weir
and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Gebbie Morton, Gowanbank, Darvel, Petitioner's brother
and that the said Robert Gebbie Morton
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Gebbie Morton
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Gebbie Morton which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eighteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

R M Strachan

A. S.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8780

Robert Gebbie Morton

admr 17th Feby 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of David Gillespie Barland Commercial Traveller residing at 24 Adelaide Street, Helensburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Leggie Martin McConnell or Barland your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at Muirhead, Chryston, Lanarkshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Leggie Martin McConnell or Barland to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* David G. Barland

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighteenth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Leggie Martin McConnell or Barland
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 34
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	~~—~~ housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Muirhead, Chryston
8. Length of time Insane,	Four months
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Helensburgh
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four months
13. Supposed Cause,	causing child and domestic worry.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner's none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* David G. Barland

DATED this Eighteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

*To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(*) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as he may be.*

(*) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(*) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Lamont
being a (*) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (*) general practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Muirhead
Cumbernauld
in the County of
Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (*) Lizzie Martin McConnell or Borland
of 24 Hillside Terrace Hillhead
and that
the said Lizzie Martin McConnell or Borland is a (*) person of
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(*) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Patient has an
excited look and observes one in a suspicious manner
Gave incoherent answers to usual simple questions,
and sits quietly picking her dress.

(*) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)
Miss Mitchell Muirhead informs me that she attempted
yesterday to cut her throat with a knife, but on a previous occasion
attempted to strangle me (your child) say. She commenced an attack
without any provocation. Miss Mitchells views entirely
Name and Medical Designation, Alex Lamont M.B.C.M.
Place of Abode, Cumbernauld
Dated this 18th day of February One thousand eight
hundred and Seventy six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(*) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(*) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(*) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Archd. D. Orr Fellow of the
being a (*) Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (*) Medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Muirhead
Cumbernauld
in the County of
Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (*) Lizzie Martin McConnell or Borland
and that
the said Lizzie Martin McConnell or Borland is a (*) person
of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(*) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Patient states that Reference
she will never die - She has a desire to kill her
infant. She says she has no one to care for
her but even her husband - She is not Religiously
kept, Contented woman of primes years and
Women kind.

(*) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)
Her husband says she has deserted herself
and that her children are better out of her
way as she will be locked down upon, became
of this. She tried to poison two children
Miss Mitchell and Neighbour with Rat Poison
has struck with a knife.
Name and Medical Designation, Archd. D. Orr M.B.C.M.
Place of Abode, 20 Elmbank Crescent Glasgow
Dated this Fifteenth day of Feb One thousand eight
hundred and seventy six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

(*) *State medical qualification.*

(*) *State place of examination.*

I, the undersigned,
being (*)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Dated this day of One thousand eight
hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

(*) *State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.*

(*) *State whether a County or Burgatory.*

(*) *Insert Name and Designation.*

I, Robert Bogle Boyd Hamilton (*) Sheriff Substitute
of the (*) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (*) David Gillespie
Borland Cumbernauld Tenant & 24 Cedarbank Street
Maryhill Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Lamont
and Archibald D. Orr
being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and
Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic
Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (*)
Lizzie Martin McConnell or Borland residing Muirhead
Cumbernauld in the County of Dumbarton
and that the said Lizzie Martin McConnell or Borland
is a (*) person of unsound mind

(*) *Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(*) *Lunatic, or an insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.*

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to
receive the said Lizzie Martin McConnell or Borland
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the
Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said
Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Lizzie Martin
McConnell or Borland which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this Eighteenth day of February One thousand eight
hundred and seventy six

R. B. B. Hamilton

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8781

Lizzie Martin McConnell or Borland

adm 18th Feby 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of James O'Hanlan residing at 65 South Coburg Street, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Rose O'Hanlan your Petitioner's (3) wife residing ~~at~~ there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Rose O'Hanlan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* James O'Hanlon

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 21st (4) day of Febry One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Rose Mulholland or O'Hanlan
2. Sex and Age,	female about 33
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	General Dealers wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	35 So. Coburg St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	~~Years~~ Two weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Puerperal - confined 3 weeks ago
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	maybe
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	maybe
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Hersicler Bridget Mulholland 35 South Coburg St. Glasgow not known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* James O'Hanlon

Dated this 21st day of Febry One thousand eight hundred and 96

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & masters in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal asylum, Gartnavel Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rose O'Hanlan, General Dealer's wife, aged of 35 So. Coburg Street, Glasgow and that the said Rose O'Hanlan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient is restless, very talkative and excited. There is no coherency in her conversation, and religion, whisky-drinking and house affairs are mixed up in utter confusion. She throws herself about in bed and is never at rest. She states that she has had no sleep since her recent confinement, & her appearance and demeanour quite bear out such a statement.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The ward nurse informs me that since admission the patient has been very excited, restless & incessantly talking.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson M.B.Cm.

Place of Abode, 10 Wilton Crescent Glasgow

DATED this twenty first day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rose Mulholland or O'Hanlan of 35 So. Coburg St. Glasgow and that the said Rose Mulholland (O'Hanlan) is a (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Her appearance and demeanour are not those of a sane person; her hair is dishevelled: the bed clothes are strewn about the room: she is wildly excited, at one moment dancing a jig, at another talking upon the Holy Ghost & the Saints, with no coherency in her language. She has no appearance of being under the influence of intoxicating liquor. She is quite unfit to properly manage herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B.C.M. Edr.

Place of Abode 4 Melrose St. Glasgow W.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

,

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Rose O'Hanlon
to whom the ~~foregoing~~ Certificate of Emergency ~~refers~~ annexed Refers

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address James. O'Hanlon

Date 21 Febry. 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robt Wyndham Thacker (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James
O'Hanlon. 65 South Coburg Street. Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Turner
and William Weir, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Rose McHolland or O'Hanlon. 65 South Coburg Street Glasgow
and that the said Rose McHolland or O'Hanlon
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Rose McHolland or O'Hanlon
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Rose McHolland or O'Hanlon which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty second day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

R. W. Thacker

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8782

Rose Mulholland v. O'Hanlon

adm^d 21^st Feby 1896.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Mollison Mollison residing at 4 Holborn Terrace North Kelvinside humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janetta Braid Mollison your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at Mollendo House Musselburgh for the last five years is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janetta B Mollison to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* W. M. Mollison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 27th (4) day of Febry One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janetta Braid Mollison
2. Sex and Age,	female - 38
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	united Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	mollendo House Musselburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 10 years
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 27
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at Dumfries Poltan & Mollendo House Asylums
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Disappointment
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner her eldest brother address as above Her mother was insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* W. M. Mollison

Dated this 27th day of Febry One thousand eight hundred and 96

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas K. Munro being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician + surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Lunatic Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janetta Brand Mollison and that the said Janetta Brand Mollison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) delusions, eg. the feeling that she ought not to take food. Restlessness. Undue amount of suspicion. Apparent possession of mind by ideas which prevent her for a number of second from answering questions. Apparently diminished power of attention, &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her doctor has told me that about 10 years ago she became very quiet while her face became flushed & her manner suggested that she had mental distress. She came from her bedroom one afternoon with her nightdress on, & later on the same day took poison. A doctor sent her to an asylum & she has spent practically all her time since in asylums

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas K. Munro, M.D.

Place of Abode, 10 Claremont Gardens, Glasgow.

DATED this 28th day of Feb. One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine + Cm. and being in actual practice as a (2) physician + surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janetta Brand Mollison, spinster - from Mollinsburn House, Muirhead and that the said Janetta Brand Mollison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited in manner + action, foolish in behaviour, and talks constantly, expressing numerous delusions, + exhibiting marked incoherence of thought. She states she hears voices from the dead + so forth. She entirely unable to give a rational account of herself or anything else

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson. M.B. Cm.

Place of Abode, 3 Ashton Terrace, Glasgow.

DATED this twenty-ninth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Fleeshowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Glasgow
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Janetta Brand Mollison from Musselburgh
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this 27th day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and 96.

D Fleeshowlees MD

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Janetta B. Mollison
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address R. M. Mollison

Date 27 Feby 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fisher Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (4) William Mollison Mollison & Hollom Terrace North Kelvinside
Certificates under the hands of Thomas K Munro
and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons,
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5)
Janetta Brand Mollison Mollends House Musselburgh petitioner Sister
and that the said Janetta Brand Mollison
is a (6) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janetta Brand Mollison
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janetta Brand Mollison which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a Petitioner or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 29th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

5/Mar/95

T Fisher

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8783

Janetta Brand Mollison

adm 27th Feby 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Angus Murray residing 13 Dargavel avenue Dumbreck humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Mary Anderson or Murray your Petitioner's (3) wife, residing there with them is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs I. M. Anderson or Murray to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Angus Murray

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 96.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Mary Anderson or Murray
2. Sex and Age,	female 43 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	wife of Engineer
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	13 Dargavel Av. Dumbreck
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	about a month
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Owl at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Domestic Worry & Period
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No Thife.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes. Looked for Poison & at
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No. = temples strangulation
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	=
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Anderson 5 albany Terrace Craigmore Rothesay - her mother none known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of Febry One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(To be signed by the party applying) Angus Murray P. p.

T. & A. C.—Mch. 1895.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(†) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(‡) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(§) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(¶) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson (*) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University being a (†) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (†) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (‡) 13 Bargarran Crescent Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (§) Isabella Mary Anderson or Murray, Hillhead Asylum, Dumbarton and that the said Isabella Mary Anderson or Murray is a (¶) Insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(*) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) She enquires she sees spirits in the air, in her bedroom, and says that they speak to her; talks incoherently, and is excited - in a mood, is maniacal.

(†) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (†)

Her mind has been deranged for ten days, and this is her second attack of Insanity. Information from her husband.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D.

Place of Abode, 16 Renton Terrace, Glasgow

Dated this 16th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 96

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(†) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(‡) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(§) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(¶) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Sloan (*) Graduate of Medicine of Glasgow University being a (†) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (†) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (‡) 13 Bargarran Crescent Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (§) Isabella Mary Anderson or Murray, Hillhead Asylum, Dumbarton and that the said Isabella Mary Anderson or Murray is a (¶) Insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(*) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) She is very excited, talks incoherently and says she hears voices in the air. She refuses to have any clothes on and tears them.

(†) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (†)

Nurse Campbell states generally her attitude is typical she hears weird voices, at times is quite unmanageable, laughing & singing & will not converse with anyone

Name and Medical Designation, Samuel Sloan M.D.

Place of Abode, 5 Crescent St. Glasgow

Dated this 26th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 96.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Samuel Sloan being (*) a Doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (†) Dumbarton, in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Isabella Mackindlan or Murray, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(*) State medical qualification.

(†) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Samuel Sloan M.D.

Dated this 26th day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum Asylum to receive therein Mrs Isabella Mary Anderson or Murray to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Angus Murray

Date Feby 27. 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Lyon Shankland (*) Sheriff Substitute of the (*) County of Lanark having had produced before me a Petition at the instance of (*) Angus Murray residing at Hillhead Asylum Dumbarton and Alex Robertson residing at 16 Renton Terrace Partick Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alex Robertson and Samuel Sloan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (†) Isabella Mary Anderson or Murray residing at 13 Bargarran Crescent Renfrew and that the said Isabella Mary Anderson or Murray is a pauper lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Isabella Mary Anderson or Murray as a Patient into the (‡) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and Statement [illegible] the said Isabella which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(†) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(‡) Insert Name and Designation.

(†) Describe like, and if a Pauper, state so.

(¶) Lunatic, or an insane Person, or an idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(‡) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this twenty-seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

Robt Lyon Shankland

To the Superintendent of the (‡) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel

8784

Isabella Mary Anderson of Murray

Aon 28th Feby 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (1) County~~ of Stirling Dumbarton Kilpatrick and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Macdonald residing at 20 Eastbank Street Southport.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Wilson Macdonald your Petitioner's (2) Son, Presently residing at Heather Bell Cottage Larbert. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Wilson Macdonald to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John Macdonald.

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 17th (3) day of February — One thousand eight hundred and ~~county~~ Ninety six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Wilson Macdonald.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 26 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Solicitors Son. No Occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Heather Bell Cottage Larbert.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Institution for Imbecile Children Larbert.
8. Length of time Insane,	From Birth.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	From Birth
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Institution for Imbecile Children from 27th September 1884 till 1st July 1890.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	From Birth
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown (Mother had Puerperal Fever)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Macdonald (Father) 41 Hawthorn Street Southport.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John Macdonald

DATED this 17th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ~~county~~ Ninety six.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Burward Clarkson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Scottish National Institution for Imbeciles at Larbert in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Wilson Macdonald and that the said William Wilson Macdonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be obtained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is very childish & does not know such simple facts as the date his age etc.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R.B. Clarkson. M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, 4 Graham's Road Falkirk

DATED this thirteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alfred Griffiths being a (1) graduate in medicine of Edin^r Univ: and being in actual practice as a (2) physician surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Imbecile Institution Larbert in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Wilson Macdonald and that the said William Wilson Macdonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is a congenital imbecile, extremely childish in his demeanour. His conversation is infantile. He ~~is~~ is incapable of sustaining a conversation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

on the simplest subjects

Name and Medical Designation, Alfred Griffiths M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Woodlands House Falkirk

DATED this thirteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Charles Stewart Gould (1) Esquire Sheriff Substitute of Stirling, Dumbarton & Clackmannan having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John McDonald 20 Eastbank Street, Southfield Certificates under the hands of Robert Durward Clarkson and Alfred Griffiths both of Falkirk being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) William Wilson Macdonald the petitioners son and that the said William Wilson Macdonald is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Wilson Macdonald as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Wilson Macdonald which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Names and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty-second day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six

A.G.

Chas. S. Gould

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8785

Wm Wilson McDonald

Adm 29th Feby 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Susan McMunnich residing at 197 Great Western Road Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Mc Munnich your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at 197 Great Western Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Mc Munnich to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

*Susan McMunnich

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 1st (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John McMunnich
2. Sex and Age,	Male 66
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sugar Smuggler
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	197 Gt Western Road
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	three months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	three months
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Dont Recollect any
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Dont Know he might be now
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Susan McMunnich 197 Gt Western Road Wife. Never been Insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

*Susan McMunnich

Dated this Second day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Proper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Wright
being a (*) Bachelor of medicine & Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (*) & Coumna R. Glasgow
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 197 Great
Western Road Glasgow
in the County of
Lt of Glasgow
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (*) John Mc Murrich
and that
the said John Mc Murrich is a (*) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(*) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Gait slow
and hesitating talk — Stated that
he desired to have fire & days —
Shooting of top of the room with an Object —
Fears that the Police will be shooted.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)
Walking about the house during the night
Burning the family at Ayr & Killearn all perishing
in a morning — Fears they will be all drowned
in Rain to do —

Nurse and Medical Designation, } John Wright M.B. CM

Place of Abode, } 5 Coumna Pl —

Dated this first day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Proper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay Stevens
being a (*) Doctor of Medicine of the University
of Glasgow, & Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (*) & Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 197 Great
Western Road Glasgow
in the County of
the City of Glasgow
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (*) John McMurrich
197 Great Western Road
and that
the said John McMurrich is a (*) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(*) State all facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) when I saw him at
Open. his talk was incoherent — He said over
& over in the House I was insane but himself
He and his family were Suicides & that they
should never see their mother again! — that he had
no food for several months — Occasionally he talks out aloud
to himself.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) His Nurse
For some months I am informed he has
been in a Melancholic condition turning
his back upon people refusing to speak!
To-day he has been violent, upsetting plates, if
the table frequently, &c. restrained

Nurse and Medical Designation, } John Lindsay Stevens M.D.

Place of Abode, } 34 Berkeley Terrace Glasgow

Dated this Forth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

(*) State medical qualification.

(*) State place of residence.

I, the undersigned, John Wright
being (*) Bachelor of medicine & Master of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 197 Great
Western Road Glasgow
in the County of Lt of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Mr John Mc Murrich
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Wright M.B.

Dated this first day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six —

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein John Mc Murrich
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Susan McMurrich 197 Great Western Rd

Signature and Address wife

Date 1st March

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

I, Robert Orphoot Shadon (*) Sheriff Substitute of the (*) County of Lanark

(*) State whether Lunatic, or Pauper, etc.

(*) Describe him and, if a Pauper, state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

having received a Petition of the Curator (*) Susan McMurrich 197 Great Western Road Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Wright
and John Lindsay Stevens, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act entitled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and
Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic
Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that [illegible] is a (*) John McMurrich 197 Great Western Road
and that the said John McMurrich
is a (*) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained in such case of [illegible] AUTHORITY you to
receive the said John Mc Murrich
as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorise
Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit [illegible] herewith the said
Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John
Mc Murrich which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this second day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

R M Shadon

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8786

John W Munich

admr 1st March 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Ayr *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Baird Binnie Barassie Troon Ayrshire.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Son residing there is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Baird Binnie to the Asylum at Gartnavel. Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Binnie

DATED this 2nd (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Baird Binnie
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 19 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	School Boy.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Barassie. Ayrshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Barassie Ayrshire
8. Length of time Insane,	Seven days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	"
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	7 days - Became somewhat ill a month
13. Supposed Cause,	Delicate from Birth. Excitement of going to Business
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Threatened
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	"
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	"
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Binnie Barassie. Troon. none known Ayrshire
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	"

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of March. One thousand eight hundred and 96

(To be signed by the party applying) James Binnie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Wright being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univ:
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Barassie
Troon. Ayrshire in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James. Baird Binnie
and that
the said James. Baird. Binnie is a (5) Person
of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has not power of Carrying out a train of thought. Disconnected. Has delusions: his will power seems quite in abeyance.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has threatened Suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, John Wright
Place of Abode, Troon. Ayrshire

DATED this 2d day of March. One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Walker Barnie
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Baird Binnie,
Barassie, Troon, Ayrshire and that
the said James Baird Binnie is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherence of Conversation: Statements regarding his powers - wholly misgiving - he had visited America & Australia, Canada, & Scotland and now he had stopped death from Consumption & Sundays &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His father states that within the past two days, he has frequently spoken of his killing & having killed several members of his family.

Name and Medical Designation, James Walker Barnie M.B.
Place of Abode 4 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this Second day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Binnie, Barassie, Troon, Ayrshire
Certificates under the hands of John Wright
and James Walker Downie , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Baird Binnie, Barassie, Troon, Ayrshire Coldiners son and that the said
James Baird Binnie is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Baird Binnie as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Baird Binnie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Second day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

R U Strachan

A.S.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8787

James Baird Binnie

Adm^r 2^nd March 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mary Roxburgh . Spinster .
residing at 113 Douglas Street . Glasgow W.
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Cunningham Lowrie
your Petitioner's (3) niece residing at
113 Douglas Street . Glasgow .
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Cunningham Lowrie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Mary Roxburgh *

DATED this 11th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Mary Cunningham Lowrie
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female. 33 years old.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . .	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	no occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, .	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, . . .	113 Douglas Street. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined, . .	do.
8. Length of time Insane, . . .	Fifteen or sixteen years. 3rd at least
9. Whether First Attack, . . .	about 18 years of age.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, . .	Twice previously in Gartnavel.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment, . . .	A few days. (3 Aug 86)
12. Duration of Existing Attack, . .	None Known.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	no.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, . .	no.
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	might be.
16. Whether Dangerous to others, . .	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, . . .	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	John Roxburgh Lowrie. brother. 113 Douglas Street. Glasgow. mother died insane - was in Gartnavel.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Mary Roxburgh

DATED this 11th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 96

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Brown Henderson being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 113 Douglas Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Cunninghame Longwill and that the said Mary Cunninghame Longwill is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Obstinacy as to answering questions, muttering to herself in an incoherent manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

This afternoon she walked out at the dining room window and walked along the parapet to the lobby window. when taken in she was rigid. She is often speaking of Lawyers taking her away.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Brown Henderson M.D.

Place of Abode, 19 Elmbank St. Glasgow

DATED this Eleventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Erskine being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 113 Douglas Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Cunninghame Longwill and that the said Mary Cunningham Longwill is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She has delusions about money matters, blaming her relatives for keeping what belongs to her.
She ~~appears~~ continues talking to herself about supposed grievances in a very incoherent manner.
In my presence she poured a large pitcher of water on her bed to clean it, as she remarked

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her ~~two~~ Aunts report that she went out the window today in order to escape from the house.

Name and Medical Designation, James Erskine, M. B., C. M.

Place of Abode 351 Bath Street, Glasgow

DATED this Eleventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Arnot Parker
being (1) MB + CM of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
Royal Asylum - Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mary Cunningham Longwill,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

W A Parker MB.

DATED this 11th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Cunningham Longwill
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, aunt Mrs Jas Roxburgh

Signature and Address 113 Douglas Street. Glasgow.

Date 11th March 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Mary Roxburgh
spinster 113 Douglas Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Brown Henderson
and James Erskine, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Cunningham Longwill 113 Douglas Street Glasgow Pet & Incase
and that the said Mary Cunningham Longwill
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Cunningham Longwill
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Cunningham Longwill which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, her, or them as the case may be.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 12th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

R U Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8788

Mary Cunningham Longwill

Adm^{x} 11th Mch 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Rankin residing at 5 Auchenhead Rd Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edith Thomson Lane Russell Rankin your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at Shire with Him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edith Thomson Lane Russell Rankin to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* James Rankin 5 Auchenhead Rd Glasgow

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 30th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 96.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edith Thomson Lane Russell Rankin
2. Sex and Age,	28
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sewing Machinist
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Auchenhead Rd. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ly. at above address & 23 Patterson St.
8. Length of time Insane,	Fortnight
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	puerperal
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~No~~ yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father, Andrew Russell, mother Ellen Russell 23 Patterson St. Glasgow No member ~~known~~ known insane or to have been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* James Rankin

Dated this Thirtieth day of March. One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor being a (2) M.D. University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (3) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) 23 Paterson Dr South Side, Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (5) Edith Thomson Lam Russell or Rankin, 23 Paterson Dr, S.S. Glasgow and that the said Edith Thomson Lam Russell or Rankin is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Despondent and delusions, fancies she hears voices during the night and is followed about by people to do her injury.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her Mother + husband state that she has been delusion for some time and that they are unable to manage her at home.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylor M.D.

Place of Abode, Beechwood Dumbreck. Glasgow

DATED this 29th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Fleming Shaw being a (2) Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh &c and being in actual practice as a (3) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) 23 Paterson St. Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (5) Edith Thompson, Lam Russell or Rankin, 23 Patersons St, Glasgow S. and that the said Edith Thompson, Lam Russell or Rankin is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions such as hearing persons talking to her when no one was present.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

History of above delusions as told me by her husband + other relatives.

Name and Medical Designation, P. F. Shaw L.R.C.P.&C.

Place of Abode Mount Blair, Crosshill Glasgow

DATED this 30th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Fleming Shaw being (1) an L.R.C.P. and L.F.P.S.G. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 23 Patterson St in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mrs Edith Rankin & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. F. Shaw

DATED this 30th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Rankin to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Jas. Rankin 5 Aitkenhead Rd

Date 30th March 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark. having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Rankin, 5 Aitkenhead Road, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Robert Davie Taylor and Peter Fleming Shaw, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Edith Thomson Lane Russell or Rankin, 5 Aitkenhead Road Glasgow Petitioner's wife and that the said Edith Thomson Lane Russell or Rankin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edith Thomson Lane Russell or Rankin as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edith Thomson Lane Russell or Rankin which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirty first day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

R. U. Strachan

A.S.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

8789.

Edith Thomson L. Russell v Rankin

admr. 30th March 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Wyllie residing at 1 Livingstone Terrace, Paisley Road West humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Wilhelmina Wyllie your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 1 Livingstone Terrace, Paisley Road West is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Wilhelmina Wyllie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Wyllie *

Dated this thirty first (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Wilhelmina Wyllie.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 46 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Paisley Road W.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1 Livingstone Terrace, Paisley Road West.
8. Length of time Insane,	nine days.
9. Whether First Attack,	second attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	41 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	nine days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Climacteric.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Wyllie. 1 Livingstone Terrace, Paisley Road West. Husband. no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

James Wyllie *

Dated this thirty first day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Ross being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Livingstone Terrace, Paisley Road West. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Wilhelmina Wyllie and that the said Wilhelmina Wyllie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) she is restless. Constantly moving, getting in & out of bed all day & night. Has a cough with expectoration. washes her face with the expectoration. she says she is going to be confined & removes her clothes in preparation for the arrival of a baby. tears her clothes, & flings them about the room.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) she threatens to kill her nurses. strips naked & stretches herself across the top of her bed. says she is being poisoned. Calls her nurses bears & foul names.

Name and Medical Designation, William Ross M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 4 Lendel Terrace Paisley Road West.

DATED this thirty first day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Chandler Anderson Smith being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Livingstone Terrace Paisley Road West in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Wilhelmina Wyllie and that the said Wilhelmina Wyllie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) walks about the room almost naked, very restless, moving from my chair to window from window, jumping on the bed, says the nurses want to kill her, says the nurse wants to take me in her arms.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurse tells me that she says she is about to be confined & takes off all her clothes & be ready for the doctor says the medicine is to poison her & tries to tears her clothes, & went & put scissors the doctor of giving her drink.

Name and Medical Designation, James Chandler Anderson Smith M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 104 Paisley Road West

DATED this thirty first day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Ross being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 Livingstone Terrace, Paisley Road West in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Wilhelmina Wyllie, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Ross M.B.C.M.

DATED this thirty first day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Wm Wilhelmina Wyllie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address James Wyllie 1 Livingstone Terrace, Paisley Road, West, Glasgow.

Date March 31. 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark. having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Wyllie, 1 Livingstone Terrace, Paisley Road, West, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of William Ross and James Charles Anderson Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Wilhelmina Wyllie, 1 Livingstone Terrace, Paisley Road, West, Glasgow, Petitioners wife and that the said Wilhelmina Wyllie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Wilhelmina Wyllie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Wilhelmina Wyllie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this First day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

Wm Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8790

Mrs Wilhelmina Wyllie

adm 31st Mch 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Wm Jane Hogg residing at 21 North Woodside Road Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Hogg your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing there is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Hogg to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Jane Hogg X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this first (4) day of ~~March~~ April One thousand eight hundred and 96.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Hogg
2. Sex and Age,	male 58
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Boot & shoemaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	21 N° Woodside Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	about 11 months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	58
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Had convulsive fit
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Miller, Cadzow St and Anderson, Glasgow his sister. not known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Jane Hogg X

Dated this first day of April One thousand eight hundred and 96

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Oastler being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University & Physician & Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 21. North Woodside Road Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Hogg Shoemaker. 21. North Woodside Rd and that the said William Hogg is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Found I was his great enemy & demanded me to take myself off also all the other "crew" of evil disposed bodies he had brought in with me. Rambled through many crazy sentences & laughed & cried in turns.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Rages at wife & others without provocation & refers to all his friends as plotting against him &c

Name and Medical Designation, James Oastler

Place of Abode, 5 West Princes St Mn. 2

DATED this 1st day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Crawford being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 21. North Woodside Road, Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Hogg Shoemaker, 21. North Woodside Road Glasgow and that the said William Hogg is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He stares fixedly in front of him at nothing, & mutters incoherently, sometimes repeating again & again indistinctly "Yes, yes" to himself. I could get him to say nothing else to the desire of my Examination of him. Occasionally he would answer my questions rationally enough.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife informs me that he sometimes clutches her by the throat & gives an fitful attack. Speaks a great deal to himself — often saying "Your conscience" & "it is awful" & professes of nothing occurring at the time

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Crawford M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Windsor Terrace Glasgow

DATED this First day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan Cowper Sheriff Substitute
of the County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jane Hogg
residing at 21 North Woodside Road Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Carlile
and Robert Crawford, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined William Hogg 21 North Woodside Road Glasgow Pete Husband him, and that the said William Hogg
is a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Hogg
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize also Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Hogg which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) If Petitioner, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 2nd day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

R. U. Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8791

William Hogg

adm^r 2^nd. April 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Kirkcudbright *of* Dumbarton & Clackmannan *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Caroline Petre Anstruther or MacKay residing at Rose Cottage, Adelaide St., Helensburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Duncan MacKay your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at Rose Cottage, Adelaide St., Helensburgh is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Duncan MacKay to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* C. P. MacKay

DATED this 2nd (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Duncan MacKay
2. Sex and Age,	Male - aged 51 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation at present - previously farmer & wool staple
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dunnish - Lochalsh - Ross-shire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Rose Cottage, Helensburgh
8. Length of time Insane,	has been unlike himself for about four years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	47
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Has increased at present.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Lochalsh~~ ~~Lochcarron~~ - not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Angus MacKay, Methven, Canterbury, New Zealand - Brother Eliza Mackenzie - Dunnish - Lochalsh - Ross-shire - Sister None -
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* C. P. MacKay

DATED this 2nd day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six -

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander J. T. Skinner being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner Elie Fife do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Adelaide Street, Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Duncan Mackay and that the said Duncan Mackay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

I have known Duncan Mackay for 2yrs & during all that time he has been peculiar. He is now mad strange; takes no interest in anything; if spoken to can hardly be got to answer; walks about yard day & night; has a peculiar accent upon him; & is troubled with indigestion. Has been under the influence of drink.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) with friends.

Says his wife — He seems to have taken a dislike to his wife; if she comes into house he gets out of temper; once struck her on head; refuses to speak to her; if asked a question he answers "I don't know"; if left alone walks up & down, up & down the yard, & when asked why answers yes & no as a rule. Generally strange & peculiar. Has had 3 last August he had an epileptic fit.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander J. T. Skinner M.B. Ch.B. Late of Ship.

Place of Abode, Homelea, Helensburgh.

DATED this Second day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Mair. being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Elie. Fife 12 Adelaide Street Helensburgh. in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Duncan. Mackay and that the said Duncan. Mackay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is very nervous & excitable. Inclined to interest in everything & talkative. When spoken to answers quickly & intelligently. Of temperate habits & sober.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Inclined to be violent to his wife, leaves the room & speaks when she enters. Restless & excitable in every respect.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Mair. L.R.C.P. Ed.

Place of Abode Licentiate Helensburgh

DATED this 2nd day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Rogerson, Esquire. (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling. Dumbarton and of Clackmannan
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Caroline Petrie
Instructrix or mackay. before designed _____
Certificates under the hands of Alexander J. L. Strathouse _____
and Douglas Reid before designed, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Duncan mackay before designed _____
and that the said Duncan mackay _____
is a (5) person of unsound mind _____
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Duncan mackay _____
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Duncan mackay
_____ which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Second day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six at Dumbarton. Two words deleted

David Rogerson

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8792

Duncan MacKay

Admr 3rd April 1896

NOTE—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

John Howat

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this fourth day of April

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety- six.

M & O—200—6/96

John Horvath

Voluntary

adm^d 4^th. April 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Mary Fleming residing at Burnfoot Lands. Denny.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Fleming. Carting Contractor your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at Burnfoot Lands. Denny

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Fleming to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

* Mary Fleming

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 18th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 96.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Fleming.
2. Sex and Age,	26.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Carting contractor.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Burnfoot Lands. Denny.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Western Infirmary. Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	a fortnight.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty six.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Removed from Western Infirmary.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Injury to leg.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary McMillan or Fleming. mother Burnfoot Lands. Denny. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Mary Fleming

Dated this 18th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell being a (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ:, L.R.C.P. Edin: & L.F.P.S. Glasg: and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Western Infirmary, Glasgow, in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Fleming and that the said Robert Fleming is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull and apathetic, and will not answer a single question.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The House Surgeon says that for some days his cries were heard all over the house, that he did not say anything but simply howled. He bit the nurse and his sister.

Name and Medical Designation, Gil: Campbell M.B.

Place of Abode, 12 Hamilton Cres: Partick

DATED this Eighteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Hamilton Campbell being a (1) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Western Infirmary, Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Fleming and that the said Robert Fleming is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has been in Infirmary about 24 days. He thinks he is a ~~Lunatic~~ Patient in Dunlipsie. Has no idea why he is in bed. ~~Thinks~~ Says his mother to be a little girl. Does not recognise her as his mother. His expression is vacant and dull.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The House Surgeon states that he is very noisy and is continually attempting to get out of bed. At times is violent.

Name and Medical Designation, J Hamilton Campbell

Place of Abode 12 Hamilton Cres: Partick

DATED this eighteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell being (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.P. Edin: & L.F.P.S. Glasg: hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Robert Fleming, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Gil: Campbell M.B.

DATED this Eighteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert Fleming to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister Mary Fleming

Signature and Address Burnfoot Lands. Denny.

Date 18th April. 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyfe Esq Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Mary Fleming Burnfoot Lands Denny Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Campbell and James Hamilton Campbell; being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Robert Fleming Carting Contractor Burnfoot Lands Denny Petitioners Brother and that the said Robert Fleming is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Fleming as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Fleming which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(5) Insert Name and Designation.

(5) Describe him, if a Pauper, state so.

(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twentieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

T. A. Fyfe

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8793

Robert Fleming

admr 18th April 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) shire of ~~Ayr~~ Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elizabeth Ross or Taylor residing at Woodbank, Dailly humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) mother Mrs Margaret Ross residing at Woodbank, Dailly is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Margaret Ross to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Elizabeth Taylor

Dated this Nineteenth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Caldwell or Ross
2. Sex and Age,	Female, sixty two years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow~~ed~~
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer Independent circumstances
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Woodbank, Dailly
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	One week: depressed for 6 months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Sixty two
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Imaginary pecuniary difficulties
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Ross or Taylor Woodbank Dailly. Elder daughter No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Elizabeth Taylor

Dated this Nineteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Campbell Barron being a (1) Medical Graduate of Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Woodbank Dailly Ayr in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Margaret Kerr widow Woodbank Dailly and that the said Mrs Margaret Kerr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That in consequence of having burnt a dwelling house ~~that~~ she has thereby ruined herself, that she is now without means, and can't buy food, that she has disgraced herself by the transaction, that she deserves no food, that she ought not to live, that she has ruined those depending on her and that they are in beggary.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughters Mrs Taylor and Miss Kerr told me that Mrs Kerr drank and endeavoured to get out of the house & drown herself, that she has repeatedly tried to strangle herself, that they have had to prevent her from leaping from the window.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Archd Barron M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Main Street Dailly

DATED this Eighteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Rob[illegible] being a (1) Medical Graduate of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Woodbank Dailly, Ayrshire in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Margaret Kerr, widow, Woodbank Dailly and that the said Mrs Margaret Kerr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Under the supposed belief that she is ruined pecuniarly owing to a supposed unfortunate money bargain, believes she has injured her family with her, and is absolutely without means to live.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Taylor, her elder daughter informs me that she has constantly to watch her to prevent repeated attempts at suicide.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, James Robertson M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Annisfield Ayr

DATED this Eighteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Archibald Campbell Barron being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Woodbank Dailly Ayrshire in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined Mrs Margaret Kerr, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A. C. Barron

DATED this nineteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Margaret Kerr to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Medical attendant

Signature and Address A. C. Barron Dailly Ayrshire

Date 19th April 1895

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark. having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Kerr or Taylor, Woodbank, Dailly, Ayrshire. Certificates under the hands of Archibald Campbell Barron and James Ross Watt, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Caldwell or Kerr, Woodbank, Dailly, Petitioner's mother and that the said Margaret Caldwell or Kerr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Caldwell or Kerr as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Caldwell or Kerr which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty first day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety five. -

D. D. Balfour

A. S.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8794

Mary A Caldwell or Kerr

Adm^r 20th April 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Lauder residing at 230 West Regent St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes May Tweedie or Lauder your Petitioner's (3) wife residing 230 West there with them is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes May Tweedie or Lauder to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* G. Lauder

DATED this 28th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 96

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes May Tweedie or Lauder
2. Sex and Age,	Female 22
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	230 West Regent St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	as above
8. Length of time Insane,	six months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Glasgow
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Puerperal
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her mother Mrs Tweedie 15 Clarence St. Edinburgh No M. P. known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* G. Lauder

DATED this 28th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 96

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirkwood Currie being a (1) M.B. & M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 230 West Regent St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Mary Dundie or Lander residing there and that the said Agnes Mary Dundie or Lander is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is in a depressed condition, refuses to speak her whole appearance and manner are those of a person of unsound mind

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The lady with whom she at present stays tells me she has been very violent, the husband informs me she has been in asylum before

Name and Medical Designation, Robert K. Currie M.B. & M.

Place of Abode, 294 Bath St Glasgow

DATED this 28th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dunlop. being a (1) M.B. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician — do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 230 West Regent St Glasgow — in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes ~~Dundie~~ Mary Dundie or Lander residing there — and that the said Agnes Mary Dundie or Lander is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of mental excitation - and under the influence of ~~depression~~ delusions - She is very depressed and restless - Refuses for long to speak or look up. Weeps without cause. Her whole aspect is that of a person of unsound mind —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband informs me that at times she is very violent + was only taken home from the Glasgow Royal Asylum last week —

Name and Medical Designation, James Dunlop

Place of Abode 298 Bath St.

DATED this 28th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Dunlop
being (1) M.B. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 230 West-Regent St. Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Agnes Mary Lauder Tweedie or Lauder,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Dunlop

DATED this 28th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Agnes May Tweedie or Lauder to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address A. Lauder

Date 28/4 96

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Lees (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) George Lauder 230 West Regent Street Glasgow Certificate under the hands of James Dunlop and Robert R. Currie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Agnes May Tweedie or Lauder 230 West Regent Street Glasgow Petitioners wife and that the said Agnes May Tweedie or Lauder is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes May Tweedie or Lauder as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes May Tweedie or Lauder which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

Walter Cook Lees

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

W.D.L.

8795

Agnes May Breedie or Lander

Admr 28th Apl 1896

NOTE—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mrs Eliza Wilson

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,

Glasgow Royal Asylum,

Gartnavel.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this twenty-fifth day of April

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-six.

M & G—200—6,95

Mrs Eliza Wilson

Voluntary

Acknd 25th April 1896

GENERAL BOARD
24 APR 95
SCOTLAND

12,888.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned A B Stute being desirous to transfer John Miller Bryden Stute at present a Patient in Mavisbank, Dollar, and (1) whose nearest known relative I am from the said Asylum to the Garnavel Asylum, Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said J M B Stute and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

A B Stute

(2) Brother

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Joppa this 14th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Miller Bryden Stute
2. Sex and Age,	37 male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Marine Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	29th Dec. 1892
7. Length of time Insane,	3 years 8 months
8. Whether first Attack,	Augt. 1892
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	33
10. Duration of existing Attack,	3 years & 8 months
11. Supposed Cause,	Bodily illness & worry
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
13. Whether Suicidal,	no
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Dalmeny~~
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Adam Bryden Stute 5 Brighton Terr. Joppa Brother.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A B Stute

DATED this 14 day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

8796
John Miller Bryden Steele
adm. 30th Apl 1896

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned George R. Wilson
being (1) M.B. Cant. Ed.
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Mavisbank Asylum,
personally examined John Miller Bryden Steele at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is
somewhat demented, with frequent
lapses into slight stupor

; and with respect to his
Bodily Health and Condition that they are fairly good.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Glasgow.

George R. Wilson

Dated this 23rd day of April One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

XX

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) A. B. Steele
to authorize the transfer of John Miller Bryden Steele
from Mavisbank Private asylum to Glasgow
Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and
the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said
John Miller Bryden Steele as requested.

John Fraser Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 24th day of April One
thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

8th August, 1892.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Armour residing at 6 Clelland St Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Heggie or Armour your Petitioner's (3) mother residing at 41 So Albion St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Heggie or Armour to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Andrew Armour

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Heggie or Armour
2. Sex and Age,	Female in 76th Year
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No previous occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Cleland street S.S.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	41 South Albion St City
8. Length of time Insane,	3 years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	73 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	6 Cleland St SS october 1895
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	three years
13. Supposed Cause,	No known cause
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew Armour (son) 6 Cleland street S.S. not to my knowledge
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Andrew Armour

DATED this 30 April day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Stewart being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 41 South Albion Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Heggie or Armour 41 South Albion Street Glasgow and that the said Agnes Heggie or Armour is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent in Conversation. Delusive, Says a pain grew out of her side to a large size but she pushed it in again lest anyone would see it, Dangerous I am Willie (her son-in-law whom she sees daily)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her son Andrew says she is frequently excitable and fanciful. & childish and of filthy habits

Name and Medical Designation, John Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, 16 Balmoral Crescent Crosshill Glasgow

DATED this Twenty second day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Kerr Reden being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 41 South Albion St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Heggie or Armour 41 So. Albion St Glasgow and that the said Agnes Heggie or Armour is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Quite incoherent. Gets hysterically angry on being asked to sit down. Thinks she has an immense amount of work to do. Takes me for Willie

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Does not remember her husband. Always going home. excitable & filthy in habits

Name and Medical Designation, William K Reden M.B.Ch.B.

Place of Abode 55 Queen Mary Avenue Crosshill Glasgow

DATED this ~~Twenty~~ third day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Armour, 6 Clelland Street Glasgow;
Certificates under the hands of John Stewart
and William Kerr Peden, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Agnes Heggie or Armour, 41 South Albion Street, Glasgow
Petitioner's mother
and that the said Agnes Heggie or Armour
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Heggie or Armour
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Heggie or Armour which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state No.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirtieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety Six.

Walter C. Spens

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8797

Agnes Heggie v Armour

Adm^d 4^th May 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of ~~Glasgow~~ Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of George Dunlop

residing at 21 Argyle St. Dumbarton

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Agnes Campbell Dunlop or Walker your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at 3 Kennyhill Gardens. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Agnes Walker to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Geo Dunlop

DATED this 13th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Campbell Dunlop or Walker
2. Sex and Age,	female 49
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	d Sea Captain Rockland. (U.S.)
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Kennyhill Gardens
7. Place where Found and Examined,	— do Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	over a month
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Daughter's illness. She is a patient in Gartnavel asylum
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Retitioner her brother; a sister & an uncle were insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Geo Dunlop

DATED this 13 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Turnbull Smith being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Number 3 Kennyhill Gardens Dennistoun in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Agnes Campbell Dunlop or Walker and that the said Agnes Campbell Dunlop or Walker is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She feels sure she will die to-night at five O'clock; that last night something came up her throat and burnt, and that she feels sure that she and her Daughter will do each other injury

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Daughter Annie Walker states that she goes out with but scanty clothing at times, and that she suspects people putting poison in her food, also that some one is coming, hopes at her a straight jacket.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Turnbull Smith M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 56 Whitevale Street

DATED this 13th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gilchrist being a (1) Bachelor of medicine of Glasgow University. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Number 3 Kennyhill Gardens, Dennistoun in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Agnes Campbell Dunlop or Walker and that the said Agnes Campbell Dunlop or Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She suffers from delusions that her food is being tampered with and attempts being made to do her bodily injury 2 That people are in the house who wish to bribe her in straight jacket and forcibly remove her 3 She has taken an overdose of a mixture containing poisonous ingredients to do herself bodily injury

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Daughter Annie S. Walker states that her mother is beyond control, that she leaves the house in suspicious clothes, suffers from delusions she is about & ills and that her daughter is ill, and that she cannot have a connected intelligent with out rambling like nonsense

Name and Medical Designation, Jas Gilchrist M.B.

Place of Abode 598 Gallowgate Glasgow

DATED this 12th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six. year.

x This should be under heading No. 2. U.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) M.D. Edin hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Glasgow in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Wm Agnes Campbell Dunlop or Walker & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

M.D.

DATED this 13th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Wm Agnes C Dunlop or Walker to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Geo Dunlop.

Date 13 May. 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Dunlop 21 Argyle Street Dunoon Certificates under the hands of John Turnbull Smith and James Gilchrist, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Wm Agnes Campbell Dunlop or Walker 3 Hamilton Gardens Glasgow sister of petitioner and that the said Agnes Campbell Dunlop or Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Campbell Dunlop or Walker as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Campbell Dunlop or Walker which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this fifteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

R N Strachan

5/- Pd

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8798

Agnes Campbell Dunlop or Walker

Adm^{n} 13th May 1896

Roll 440

NOTE—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mrs Charlotte Mc Nicol

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this twenty-eighth day of April

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety- six.

M & G—200—6/95

Mrs Charlotte McNicol

Voluntary

Admd 30th April 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Sir William Arrol residing at Seafield Ayr humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Daniel Murray your Petitioner's (3) nephew residing at 11 Thomson St Dundee is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Daniel Murray to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* William Arrol

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 16th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Daniel Murray
2. Sex and Age,	male 17
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	11 Thomson St. Dundee
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	more or less for 2 months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	17
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	adolescence
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	might be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes. Had a knife concealed
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His father Mr Alexander Murray. 11 Thomson St Dundee. His maternal Aunt is insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* William Arrol

Dated this 16 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Murray, clerk, formerly of 11 Thomson St. Dundee, now at Gartnavel and that the said Daniel Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His manner is suspicious and wary. He will answer no questions except with the words "maybe": he wheelies walks about the room, stares about abstractedly. His whole behaviour is that of waywardness & impracticability, the result of mental derangement.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson, M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, 10 Wilton Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Murray. Clerk formerly of 11 Thomson St. Dundee and that the said David Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a frightened suspicious look, declines to answer any questions and seems in constant fear of some injury. His whole manner and appearance are those of an insane person.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Dr. Yellowlees informed me that before admission he had concealed a knife to defend himself from imaginary enemies.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Crawford Renton M.D.

Place of Abode Woodside Lunacy Glasgow

DATED this Seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six (Nine) Years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Daniel Murray, from Dundee
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D Yellowlees M.D

DATED this 16th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Daniel Murray
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Uncle (by marriage.)

Signature and Address William Arrol

Date 16 May 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Sir William Arrol, Seafield Ayr
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Thomson
and James Crawford Renfrew, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Daniel Murray 11 Thomson Street Dundee Religious nephew
and that the said Daniel Murray
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Daniel Murray
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Daniel Murray which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

R U Strachan

5/Pers

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8799

Daniel Murray

adm^d 16^th^ May 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Donald Archibald Sinclair Macintosh residing at Bertrohill House, Shettleston

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William John Macintosh residing at Bertrohill House, Shettleston aforesaid your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William John Macintosh to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) D. A. S. Macintosh

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this eighteenth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William John Macintosh
2. Sex and Age,	Male 31
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	—
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bertrohill Shettleston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Bertrohill, Shettleston
8. Length of time Insane,	Four years
9. Whether First Attack,	Continuous Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Gartnavel Asylum 1893
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Non
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Threatens to stab imaginary enemies
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	D. A. S. Macintosh Bertrohill House Shettleston - Father - No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(To be signed by the party applying) D. A. S. Macintosh

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, Peter Stedman Buchanan being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bertrohill House Kettleston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William John Mackintosh of Bertrohill House, Kettleston and that the said William John Mackintosh is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is melancholic, takes no interest in anything going on around him, but sits quietly in the house doing nothing and wishes to be left alone. He is suspicious of strangers, believing that they are trying to deprive him of his birthright, & he at times becomes excited and violent in their presence with occasional outbursts of maniacal excitement. In answering questions he seems excited & suspicious & cannot be got to give satisfactory answers.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He believes that he is surrounded by imaginary beings that are trying to do him harm & while at dinner he makes frequent darts with his knife in the air at these objects. He sits in the house all day, in a half dressed state, doing nothing – won't go out, & cannot be got to join in conversation. Information from his father.

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Stedman Buchanan M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, Tom's Hospital, Glasgow.

DATED this Sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Robertson Buchanan, being a (2) Licentiate of Fac. of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bertrohill House Kettleston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William John Mackintosh of Bertrohill House Kettleston and that the said William John Mackintosh is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is moody irritable and suspicious. Quiet when left alone he becomes excited when strangers are present. Putting some commonplace questions he rushed at me in a maniacal paroxysm and threatened to cut my throat. He very followed up with language of the most violent and incoherent character.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His father informs me that he sits in the house all day muttering often incoherently & communing beings. At table he carves with his knife at some invisible foe behind him. Some time he is trying to deprive him of his birthright, and he suspects all strangers of having some evil design against him.

Name and Medical Designation, James Robertson Buchanan L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode 92 Regent Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this Sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Robert Urquhart Shadwell Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Donald Archibald Gaelan Mackintosh residing at Bothwell House Shellieston
Certificates under the hands of Peter Stedman Buchanan
and James Robertson Buchanan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) William John Mackintosh Bothwell House Shellieston and Petitioners Son and that the said William John Mackintosh is a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William John Mackintosh as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said William John Mackintosh which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5/May

DATED this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

R U Shadwell

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public Royal
Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8800

William John Mackintosh

Adm 21st May 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Hay residing at 516 Govan Street. SS. Glasgow. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Margaret Pollock or Hay your Petitioner's (3) mother residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Pollock or Hay to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Robert Hay.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Pollock or Hay
2. Sex and Age,	female. fifty four.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper in her own house.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	516 Govan Street. SS. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	five months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	five months.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Hay. 516 Govan Street. SS. her husband. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Robert Hay.

DATED this 23rd day of May. One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Simon Prince Clark being a (1) Member of Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 576 Govan Street. South side. Glasgow, in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Pollock or Hay residing at 576 Govan St. Glasgow and that the said Margaret Pollock or Hay is ~~an~~ Insane, or is of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is of a very Melancholic disposition. Insists upon doing things quite improper. as rising at bedtime to make a dinner. Says the dying of Cardiac Disease and is given to composing Poetries by writing for Chambers's &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Husbands says she is getting more difficult to manage at home and requires constant attention. Her son notices that she often wants to go out now at unlikely times

Name and Medical Designation, Simon Prince Clark F.F.

Place of Abode, 59 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill

DATED this twenty fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Lindal, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, and being in actual practice as a (2) Geneal Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 576 Govan Street, South Side, Glasgow in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Pollock or Hay residing at 576 Govan Street, Glasgow and that the said Margaret Pollock or Hay is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Informs me that there are people in the house who have been cutting the throats of other people whom she does not know, & that there are others outside who have also been killing several persons.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) John Hay, Husband of above states that his wife does not know where she is & that she does not think she is in her own house; She feeds on sorts of nonsense & does not understand anything she is doing for days & the week Joseph Hay (Son) states that his Mother talks about children getting their heads cut off.

Name and Medical Designation, David Lindal, M.D.

Place of Abode 38 Queen Square, Strathbungo,

DATED this twenty fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Simon Price Clark L.R.C.P.E. being (1) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 516 Govan Street, Govan, Glasgow. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Pollock or Hay, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Simon Price Clark

DATED this twenty fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Pollock or Hay. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address Robert Hay. 516 Govan St. S.S.

Date May 25th 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Hay 516 Govan Street S S Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Simon Price Clark L.R.C.P.E and David Imdal. M. D, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Pollock or Hay 516 Govan Street Glasgow petitioners mother and that the said Margaret Pollock or Hay is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Pollock or Hay as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Pollock or Hay which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

R U Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8801

Mary E. Pollock or Hay

adm. 26th May 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James McKinnon. Catacol. Arran

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William McKinnon.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at Catacol - Arran is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William McKinnon to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

James McKinnon

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 29th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William McKinnon
2. Sex and Age,	Thirty three. Male.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farm worker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Catacol Farm. Arran.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	as above
8. Length of time Insane,	one week.
9. Whether first Attack,	first attack.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	33.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	no place.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious depression. (14 days ago)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no. might be.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James McKinnon. brother. Catacol. None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 29th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James McKinnon

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Jamieson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Catacol Farm Loch Ranza Arran in the County of Bute separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William McKinnon farmer Catacol Loch Ranza Arran, and that the said William McKinnon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Was in kind of excitable state, not inclined to speak, and appeared to be brooding about his religious condition

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Had been in a state of great religious excitement this house and gone up to Loch Ranza praying aloud and singing. Not working on the farm as usual, Refused to take food from his mother saying she had poisoned him

Information from Mother and sister and Mr Mc Millan Loch Ranza. Habel.

Name and Medical Designation, R Jamieson

Place of Abode, Glenloy Brodick

Dated this 24th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Rutherford being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and master in Surgery, Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Catacol Farm Lochranza, Arran, in the County of Bute separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William McKinnon, Farmer Catacol Arran and that the said William McKinnon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He labours under religious mania; has delusions about his Soul being lost; has hallucinations of hearing says he hears voices telling him that the end of the world has come &c.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
James McKinnon - his brother. States that he has been very excited and strange of late - standing and talking to himself, singing hymns &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Rutherford MB, CM

Place of Abode, Shiskine, Arran.

Dated this 27th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees M D
being (1) M D Edin hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Wm McKinnon, of Catacol, Arran
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D Yellowlees M D

DATED this 29th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Wm McKinnon
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address James McKinnon

Date 29 May 96.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) James McKinnon
Catacol Arran
Certificates under the hands of Robert Jamieson
and Thomas Rutherford, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) William McKinnon, Petitioners brother residing at Catacol Arran
and that the said William McKinnon
is a (6) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William McKinnon as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William McKinnon which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this thirtieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

R U Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8802

William McKinnon

Adm^{d} 29th May 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Brown, 3 Annette Street, Crosshill, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Clark Brown, your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at Walmer Lodge, Ayrshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Clark Brown to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Rob. Brown

DATED this 29th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Clark Brown
2. Sex and Age,	male 38
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	none
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Walmer Lodge, Ayrshire & Gartnavel
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week but weakminded all his life
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	-
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner his brother none known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated,

DATED this 29th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Rob. Brown

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Belmont Street Irvine Ayr
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Clark Brown
and that
the said William Clark Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Using most filthy and abusive Language, throwing articles at the inmates of the house, and threatening to do them bodily injury.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Brown his mother informs me that he hears voices speaking about him, and concocting plans for his hurt, that he does not sleep, and that he has struck her frequently. Attending Nurses Guardian her but has struck her frequently.

Name and Medical Designation, James Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, Irvine Ayrshire

DATED this 29th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Sixty six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the City of Glasgow
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Clark Brown, Lately of Waterside, Irvine, now at Gartnavel
and that
the said William Clark Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His conversation and aspect is strongly suggestive of weak mindedness. His answers are slow & hesitating. He admits being subject to periodical fits of excitement and ill-temper without any sufficient cause, & that he is nervous & apprehensive. From his refusing to answer questions on the subject, & from the knowing look he assumes, he believes evidently that his friends are conspiring against him for harm.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson, M.B., Cm.

Place of Abode 10. Wilton Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this 29th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Sixty-six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Thomson being (1) a M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Waterside Ward, Govan in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined William Clark Brown, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Thomson M.D.

DATED this 29th day of May One thousand eight hundred and sixty six

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein William Clark Brown to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Rob.t Brown.

Date May 29. 96.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Brown 3 Arnotts Court Cowlairs Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Thomson and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Clark Brown Waterside Govan and that the said William Clark Brown is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Clark Brown as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Clark Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this thirtieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and sixty six

R. U. Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Asylum (7) Glasgow Royal at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8803

William Clark Brown

Adm^d 29^th May 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Mary Chalmers or Crawford residing at 4 Douglas Street, Clydebank humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at Here with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mr. Mark Crawford to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Mary Crawford +

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mark Crawford
2. Sex and Age,	male. 53.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Douglas St. Clydebank
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	Coming on for about a month but manifest for a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	fifth attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 15
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Larbert & Gartnavel Asylums
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	might be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has threatened to kill the Household
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	None known Her brother was found drowned in the Clyde & a paternal cousin was a patient in Gartnavel (Crawford Heron). A brother was also insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Mary Crawford +

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Butchart being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Douglas Street, Clydebank in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mark Crawford, Engineer, 6 Douglas St: Clydebank and that the said Mark Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
I find him suffering from Hallucinations, with a tendency to be dangerous to himself and family by wandering through the house, slamming the doors and knocking things about.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His daughters state that he lifted a poker and threatened to strike his wife, thereby causing her to go out of the house

Name and Medical Designation, William Butchart M.B.

Place of Abode, 6 Cameron St: Clydebank

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, J. Crawford Renton being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mark Crawford Engineer of 6 Douglas St Clydebank and that the said Mark Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He states that he wants Lister to alter the management of the world and wants to begin by killing all the Doctors, & then of course the world to discover a way of governing it. He talks incoherent nonsense

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Crawford Renton M.D

Place of Abode 1 Woodside Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 31st day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96.

5/-

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Butchart
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 6 Douglas St. Clydebank
in the County of Dunbarton, seen and personally examined
Mark Crawford Engineer,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

William Butchart M.B.

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mark Crawford
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Daughter

Signature and Address Grace Crawford ×

Date 30th. May 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary Chalmers or Crawford 4 Douglas Street Clydebank
Certificates under the hands of William Butchart
and J Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mark Crawford Pitlessman Husband
and that the said Mark Crawford
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mark Crawford
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mark Crawford which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

5/- W/H

DATED this Forst day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

R U Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8804

Mark Crawford

adm^{o} 30th May 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Patrick Kelly residing at 121 Abercrombie St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Donnelly or Kelly your Petitioner's (3) wife residing with (3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Kelly to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

* Patrick Kelly

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 30th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Donnelly or Kelly
2. Sex and Age,	female. 54
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	wife of labourer in Iron works
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	121 Abercrombie St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dº
8. Length of time Insane,	about 6 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened; & bought land. & annum with suicidal intent
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	none known
	none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Patrick Kelly

Dated this 30th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Kerlane Granger being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Ed. & Glo and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 121 Abercromby Street, Calton in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Donnelly or Kelly and that the said Jessie Donnelly or Kelly is an (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Usually bright & cheerful, she has become morose — ~~she~~ sits in chair brooding — when directly questioned, she complains of neighbours speaking ill about her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) (1) Bought Laudanum to drink (2) hears people speaking about her at night in bed, in the street, & in the room. Morose. Temperament changed.

Name and Medical Designation, John P. Granger LRCP&S; Etc.

Place of Abode, 23 Monteith Row Glasgow

DATED this 30 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton being a (1) M.D. Edin and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Garnavel Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jessie Donnelly or Kelly of 121 Abercromby St Glasgow and that the said Mrs Kelly is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She thinks that the neighbours are all planning to do her harm. She is so miserable that she would like to kill herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Dr Yellowlees told me that she bought Laudanum with the intention of poisoning herself.

Name and Medical Designation, James Crawford Renton. MD

Place of Abode 1 Woodside Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 31st day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96

+

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yeeowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Mrs Jessie Donnelly or Kelly,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D Yeeowlees M.D

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Jessie Kelly
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Patrick Kelly

Date May 30. 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (4) Sheriff Substitute
of the (5) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) Patrick Kelly 121 Abercromby Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Parlane Granger
and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7)
Jessie Donnelly or Kelly Petitioners wife
and that the said Jessie Donnelly or Kelly
is an (8) insane person or a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Donnelly or Kelly
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Donnelly or Kelly which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this first day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

R M Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8805

Jessie Donnelly or Kelly

Adm 30th May 1896

Excerpt from Minutes of Meeting
of Govan Combination Parish Council
held within the Board Room,
No. 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow, the
30th December 1896.

Mr Findlay in the Chair

Inter alia. "In terms of the Lunacy Act 2 and 3 Vict. Cap. 51 Sect 11 the Council removed from the Poors Roll of the Combination Jessie Donnelly or Kelly, presently chargeable in Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, and agreed to intrust the disposal of the said Jessie Donnelly or Kelly to her husband, Patrick Kelly, residing at 121 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, who has undertaken to provide, in a satisfactory manner for her future care and treatment and thus relieve the Council of her further chargeability."

A true Excerpt.

John Findlay Chairman.

And. Wallace Inspector of Poor.

Adm° 30th Sale £60

NOTE—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mrs agnes Turnbull

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Sam Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this thirtieth day of May

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety- six.

M & U—200—6,95

Mrs Agnes Turnbull

Voluntary

Adm^n 30^th May 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Shiriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Craig residing at 71 abbotsford Place. 88. Glasgow. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William McIntosh Craig your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at 71 abbotsford Place. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William McIntosh Craig to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Jno Craig

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 3rd (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 96.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William McIntosh Craig
2. Sex and Age,	Twenty one. Male.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grocer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	71 abbotsford Place. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	ditto.
8. Length of time Insane,	Five months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes. first attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty five one.?
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Self abuse.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John McCraig. Father. 71 abbotsford Place, Maternal grandfather was insane in his old age & one uncle died epileptic.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Jno Craig

DATED this 3rd day of June. One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Fred^k Vasey Adams being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Col. of Physicians of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Rosehall St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Craig 41 Abbotsford Place and that the said William Craig is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States his age is 60 years That he has an immense fortune gained many years ago at Gold diggings - it was stolen from him (he doesn't knows where or when by two men who threw him out of a very high windows ^2.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Father informs me that William Craig is frequently violent and persists in delusions. Denies that he is his Son ^2.

Name and Medical Designation, Fred^k Vasey Adams L.R.C.P.E

Place of Abode, 10 Queens Crescent Glasgow

DATED this Third day of June One thousand eight hundred and 96

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, A n M^cGregor being a (1) Doctor of Medecine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Rose-hall Street in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Macintosh Craig and that the said William Macintosh Craig is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says that 15 yrs ago he arrived in England with 15 Million Pounds which he is trying to recover. Has been Charged with theft but escaped. Had a Shock, his teeth were chattering the gut his neck between his teeth & various impossible Statements

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Father States that he denies the parentage of his father & mother, & that he becomes violent during the night so that his relatives were afraid to go to sleep. Says he is a drunkard & not.

Name and Medical Designation, A M^cGregor M.D.

Place of Abode 64 St George Road

DATED this Third day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Fred Basey Adams
being (1) L.R.C.P. Ed
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Rosehall St Glasgow
in the County of Lanark. , seen and personally examined William Craig ,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Fred Basey Adams

DATED this 3rd day of June One thousand eight hundred and 96

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William McNatosh Craig.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father.

Signature and Address Wm Craig

Date June 3rd 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Craig
71 Abbotsford Place Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Fred Basey Adams
and N. W. McGregor , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Craig, 71 Abbotsford Place Glasgow petitioners son
and that the said William Craig
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Craig
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Craig which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

5/-/96

R U Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8806

Wm W Scott Craig

Acond 3rd June 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Margaret Budge Forbes or Peck residing at Broomhill Cottage. Crow Road. Partick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Edwin Peck your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at there with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Edwin Peck to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Margaret Forbes Budge or Peck

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12 (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Edwin Peck
2. Sex and Age,	male 53
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Linen Salesman & Commission agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R. C. Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Broomhill Cottage Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	fifth attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 47
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	twice before at Gartnavel as above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes. alcoholic fits at times
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner has wife. His son, Noel resides with her. none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Margaret Budge Forbes or Peck

DATED this 12 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Henderson
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Broomhill cottage Partick Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Edwin Peck. Broomhill cott: Partick Lanark and that the said William Edwin Peck. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Flushed face — incoherent talking & ill delusions — my person speaking at & about him: his signs Le Lane & George Square This forenoon: my cab horse getting three pounds of steak for breakfast —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Henderson. L.R.C.P.S.G. Surgeon.

Place of Abode, 2 Meadowbank St. Partick

DATED this Twelfth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Edwin Peck, late of Broomhill Cottage, Partick, now at Gartnavel, and that the said William Edwin Peck is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His whole body is in a state of tremulousness indicative of recent alcoholic excess. He is restless and uneasy: constantly shifting about aimlessly. He complains of many one around him having taken undue & insolent notice of him; and their having conspired together to his ruin and injury. He is very wary in his answers & suspicious in his manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The head attendant informs me that since admission he has often talked and muttered incoherently to himself.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson, M.B. & C.M. Edin.

Place of Abode 10. Wilton Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 13th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 96.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Henderson being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Broomhill Cottage Partick. in the County of Lanark. , seen and personally examined William Edwin Peck. , & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Henderson.

DATED this Twelfth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six years.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein W. Edwin Peck to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife.

Signature and Address Margaret B Forbes or Peck

Date June 12. 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret Budge Forbes or Peck, Broomhill Cottage Crow Road Partick Certificates under the hands of Alex Henderson and Alex Henderson , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Edwin Peck Broomhill Cottage Crow Road Partick and that the said William Edwin Peck is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Edwin Peck as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Edwin Peck which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute. (2) State whether a County or Stewartry. (3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

A Erskine Murray

5/-/96

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8808

Wm. Edwin Peck

adm. 12th June 1896

adm^{n}. Lunacy. - Rate £60.

NOTE—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Theodor A. Hoeck,

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Sixteenth day of June

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-six.

M & G—200—6/96

Theodor A Hoech

Voluntary

admd 17th June 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Janet Bell residing at Hareshaw Cottage, Greenhill, Chelmsford humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Christina Maclaren Bell your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at at present at Greenfield House, Shettleston is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Christina M Bell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Janet Bell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 17th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Christina Maclaren Bell
2. Sex and Age,	female. 23
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hartwell Whitburn
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about 9 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at Greenfield House Shettleston
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Love affairs
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Bell Main St. Hartwell Whitburn - to her mother none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Janet Bell

DATED this 17th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 96

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of the city of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Christina Maclaren Bell, spinster, from Greenfield House, Shettleston, now at Gartnavel and that the said Christina Maclaren Bell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She obstinately refuses to answer questions except in monosyllables; lying in bed with her eyes half-closed, and with an amused smile upon her face. She behaves irrationally – e.g. suddenly jumping up & gazing intently as if following the movement of some imaginary object. In reply to a simple question, she quickly sat up & (playfully) struck my face. She played with her hands aimlessly, & was chewing a piece of paper which she called a sweetmeat.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The ward attendant informs me that since admission she has, in addition to removing her clothing, &c., talked in an incoherent manner.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson, M.B., Ch. Edin.

Place of Abode, 10. Wilton Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Ch. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Christina Maclaren Bell, spinster from Greenfield House, Shettleston and that the said Christina Maclaren Bell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is quite unable to give an account of herself – cannot answer the simplest question – does not know where she is. She appears to be in an abstracted state, and suffering from numerous delusions although she does not express them: this I judge from her appearance & manner.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The head nurse of the ward says the patient is quite incoherent in her conversation when she does talk – and her behaviour generally is an insane manner since her admission.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson, M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, 3 Acton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Christina Maclaren Bell,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D Yellowlees MD

DATED this 17th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 76

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Christina M. Bell
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister
Signature and Address Janet Bell
Date June 17th, 1876.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Janet Bell
Hareshaw Cottage Greenhill Cleland
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Thomson
and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Christina Maclaren Bell, spinster from Greenfield House, Shellerton petitioners sister,
and that the said Christina Maclaren Bell
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Christina Maclaren Bell
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Christina Maclaren Bell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this eighteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy six

R U Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8809

Christina Maclaren Bell

admd 17th June 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Roderick McKay storekeeper residing at 294 South York St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Forrest or McKay residing ~~at~~ there with him your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Forrest or McKay to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction ~~Her~~ admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Roderick McKay

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 19th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Forrest or McKay
2. Sex and Age,	Female 20
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	294 So York Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	143 Crown Point Road
8. Length of time Insane,	7 days
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	21 days 294 So York St.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	7 days
13. Supposed Cause,	childbed
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elphinston Forrest. Father yes 1 Sister was insane but now well.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Roderick McKay

DATED this 19th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 96

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James. A. Aitken
being a (1) M. B. C. M. Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 143 Crown Circus Road Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Forrest or McKay and that the said Jessie Forrest or McKay is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1. Refusing to eat as she says bread is poisoned
2. People are murdering her children.
3 She is in perpetual danger of being burned

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

1. Would not sit on a seat as Someone was under seat
2 Some unknown person pelowing her at any turn.

Name and Medical Designation, James A Aitken MB CM
Place of Abode 24 Abbotsford Place

DATED this 19th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 96

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Forrest or Mc Kay, Servant, lately of 294. So. York Street. now at Gartnavel and that the said Jessie Forrest or Mc Kay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The moment I approached her she screamed out that I had come to kill her "in the same way as I had already killed my wife" — called me "Mr. Wood" & thought she knew me. She is very wild, suffering from delusions, and quite irrational.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson, M.B., Ch., Edin.
Place of Abode 10. Wilton Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this twentieth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James A Aitken
being (1) M. B. C. M. Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 143 Govan Point Road
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Jessie Forrest or McKay,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

James A Aitken

DATED this 19th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 96

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jessie Forrest - or Mc K.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Roderick McKay

Date 19 June 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Roderick McKay Storekeeper 294 South York Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James A Aitken
and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Jessie Forrest or McKay Calls 294 S. York Street Glasgow Petitioners wife
and that the said Jessie Forrest or McKay
is a (7) Person of unsound mind or Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of; DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Forrest or McKay
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Forrest or McKay which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twentieth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8810

Jessie Forrest v McKay

adm 19th June 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Sheri *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Pollock.

residing at 15 Temple Gardens. New Kilpatrick.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Williamson Pollock your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at the above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Williamson Pollock to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* James Pollock

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 22nd (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 96.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Williamson Pollock.
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged Twenty seven.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	15 Temple Gardens. New Kilpatrick.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	same.
8. Length of time Insane,	One week.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Seventeen.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above. one week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Child birth.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Might be.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Christina Rodger or Pollock her mother resides at 15 Temple Gardens. New Kilpatrick. No Hereditary Tendency.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* James Pollock

Dated this 22nd day of June. One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Hay being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Temple Gardens New Kilpatrick in the County of Dumbarton ~~Isabella Gt.~~ separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) ~~Elizabeth~~ Isabella Williamson Pollock Domestic Servant and that the said ~~Elizabeth~~ Isabella Williamson Pollock is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(3) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (3) Is lying in bed swinging backwards & forwards. refusing to speak & to take any food. sometimes singing and is constantly throwing the bedclothes about

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) James Pollock, her father states that she keeps tearing the bedclothes. and sleeps none attempting constantly to get up and to run outside the house

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Hay MD FFPSG

Place of Abode, The Grange, Maryhill

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Henderson being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) assistant general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Temple Gardens New Kilpatrick in the County of Dumbarton ~~Isabella Gt.~~ separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) ~~Elizabeth~~ Isabella Williamson Pollock and that the said ~~Elizabeth~~ Isabella Williamson Pollock is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(3) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (3) She is constantly rolling about in bed, tearing the bedclothes & trying to get out of bed. She refuses to take food.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) James Pollock, her father, states that is constantly tearing the bedclothes & tries to get out of bed, states that he also found her examining a knife carefully.

Name and Medical Designation, George Henderson LRCP & SEd. &c

Place of Abode The Grange" Maryhill

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

† CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Hay
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 15 Temple Gardens in the Parish of New Kilpatrick
in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined
× Isabella Williamson Pollock, Domestic Servant
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

× A Hay

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Alexander Hay Lib 77 Pldg

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Isabella Williamson Pollock
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address James Pollock 15 Temple Gardens

Date 22 June 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Pollock
15 Temple Gardens New Kilpatrick
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Hay
and George Henderson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Williamson Pollock, 15 Temple Gardens New Kilpatrick petitioner's daughter
and that the said Isabella Williamson Pollock
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Williamson Pollock as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Williamson Pollock which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

R M Strachan

5/- Ho

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8811

Isabella Williamson Pollock

admd 22nd June 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Hugh Osbourne Bennie residing at 13 Wendover Crescent Mount Florida humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Louisa Mary Hattrick Bennie your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at Airlie, Bridge of Weir is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Louisa M H. Bennie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* H. Osbourne Bennie

DATED this 22 (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 96

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Louisa Mary Hattrick Bennie
2. Sex and Age,	female. 26
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant. Free church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Airlie, Bridge of Weir
7. Place where Found and Examined,	17 Bruce R. Possilpark
8. Length of time Insane,	Exhibited very nervous for 3 mnd. Gartnavel
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Bad Health
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	violent + troublesome
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner her nearest relative. Her cousin (maternal) was insane - (3 or 4)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* H. Osbourne Bennie

DATED this 22 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 96

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dewar M.D.
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ~~14 Bruce Road Partickhills~~ 14 Bruce Road Partickhills in the County of ~~Lanarkshire~~ separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Louisa Mary Hetherick Bennie and that the said Louisa Mary Hetherick Bennie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient thinks she is in London - Talking incoherently to her self. Sees and hears imaginary persons & much all around her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Dewar M.D.

Place of Abode, 14 Bruce Road

DATED this twenty first day of June One thousand eight hundred and 96.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Louisa Mary Hetherick Bennie, formerly of Airlie, Bridge of Weir, now at Gartnavel and that the said Louisa Mary Hetherick Bennie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless & excited, and very talkative. Her conversation is absolutely incoherent. She states that she hears voices speaking to her from the air. She also fancies she sees objects around her that are non-existent in reality - e.g. jumping men — mother - &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson, M.B.C.M. Edin.

Place of Abode 10 Wilton Crescent: Glasgow.

DATED this twenty third day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Miss Louisa Mary Hallnick Bennie
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D Yellowlees M.D.

DATED this 22. day of June One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Louisa M. H. Bennie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address A. Osborne Bennie

Date 22 June 96.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Maclean (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Hugh Osborne Bennie, 12 Wendover Crescent Thornwood Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Dunlop
and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Louisa Mary Hallnick Bennie, Merlin Marquiswood petitioners sister
and that the said Louisa Mary Hallnick Bennie
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Louisa Mary Hallnick Bennie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Louisa Mary Hallnick Bennie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

R M Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8812

Louisa Mary Hatfield Bennis

adm^{o} 22nd June 1896

adm^n. 23/June

NOTE—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Gertrude Macbeth Milligan

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this twenty third day of June

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-six.

M & G—200—6/95

Gertrude Macbeth Milligan

Voluntary

Admr 23rd June 1896

12983.

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned James Johnstone Dobbie being desirous to transfer Margaret Susan Dobbie at present a Patient in Westermains Private Asylum, and (1) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Margaret Susan Dobbie and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper;* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

James J. Dobbie.
(2) Brother.

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Rumaenmawr this 18th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Susan Dobbie
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Teacher of Music
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	3rd March, 1896
7. Length of time Insane,	abont five years
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	abnt thirty one
10. Duration of existing Attack,	abnt five years
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
13. Whether Suicidal,	no
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	James Johnstone Dobbie Brother, resides at Gwaen Dêg, Bangor North Wales none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) James J. Dobbie.

DATED this 18th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

8815

Margaret Susan Dobbie
aged 24 July 1896

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Donald Patrick Stewart being (1) a member of the Royal College of Surgeons London hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Wester Mains asylum personally examined Margaret Susan Dobbie at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that She is very Delusive; and with respect to her Bodily Health and Condition that She very good

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel

D. P. Stewart

Dated this Seventeenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety Surgeons

---

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) James J. Dobbie to authorize the transfer of Margaret Susan Dobbie from Westermains Private Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (3) of the said Margaret Susan Dobbie as requested.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(3) Valid for fourteen days from date.

John Fraser Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 21st day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

Date of Sheriff's Order.
5th March 1896.

NOTE—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mary C. Simpson

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Wm Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Yellowlees,

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty eighth day of July,

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety- six.

M & G – 200—6/93

Mary Charles Simpson
Voluntary
Adm^{n} 28th July 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Hugh Robertson residing at 62 Main St. Bridgeton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Jessie Mitchell or Robertson your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 62 Main St Bridgeton is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Mitchell or Robertson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Hugh Robertson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Mitchell or Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	Female aet. 43 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeping.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Baldernock (before marriage)
7. Place where Found and Examined,	62 Main St Bridgeton Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	17 days or Nearly.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	15 months ago had an attack.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	62 Main St.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	17 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not to any extent.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Mrs Mitchell, Hilland Farm, Baldernock mother of patient. No other member affected.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Hugh Robertson

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Crawford Barras being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & master in surgery of Glas. Univ? and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 62 main Street Bridgeton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jessie Mitchell or Robertson and that the said Mrs Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient at times of. Spiritedly quiet, at the times very talkative and filled with fancies of a religious turn, thinking herself some important Biblical character & sent to save Europe from flames &c &c.. at times violent in nature & attempting to strike me & those during my visit.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) One of the women nursing her reports that she will stand for long periods motionless & will then lie on the floor refusing meat drink & medicine, & agrees with the husband as to her attacks of violence, the husband reporting in support of this the tearing down of curtains, seizing chairs &c &c.

Name and Medical Designation, J. C. Barras M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, 5 Selton Terrace Dennistoun

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Cockburn Dyson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 62 Main St, Bridgeton, Glasgow. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) (Mrs) Jessie Robertson and that the said (Mrs) Jessie Robertson is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Violent & excitable in language & manner; incoherence of speech; obstinate & strong willed; refuses to look at lighted match because the angels about her might suffer; says she has a heavenly mission in connection with the X rays; lapses of memory.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Imrie, 119 Bernard St. says Mrs Robertson, whose spirits used to be good, is now subject to fits of depression, & refuses to take food. Mr Robertson, 62 Main St, Bridgeton informs me that his wife has lately become "strange" & nervous & refused to go on the car on Sundays because of her heavenly mission.

Name and Medical Designation, John Cockburn Dyson M.D.

Place of Abode 11 Armfield Place, Dennistoun.

DATED this Thirtieth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety Seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Hugh Robertson
62 Main Street Budgeton Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Crawford Barras
and John Cockburn Sypon, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mrs Jessie Robertson 62 Main Street Budgeton Glasgow
Petitioners wife
and that the said Jessie Robertson
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
receive the said Mrs Jessie Robertson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her
Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said
Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Jessie Robertson
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirty first day of July One thousand eight
hundred and ninety six

R M Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8816

Janet Mitchell or Robertson

adm^r 31^st July 1896

GENERAL REGISTER OF LUNACY
28 JUL 95
SCOTLAND

12,994.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned John Chalmers, Town Treasurer, Pollokshaws.
being desirous to transfer Lillias Currie or Sharp
at present a Patient in the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and (¹) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Lillias Currie or Sharp and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Jno. Chalmers. Curator bonis to Mrs. Lillias Sharp.

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Pollokshaws this 27th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninetysix.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Lillias Currie or Sharp
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 04
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	24th November 1892.
7. Length of time Insane,	Four years.
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	60.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Four years.
11. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
13. Whether Suicidal,	No.
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	John Sharp. Grocer 28 Rue end St. Greenock. Son. a Sister was insane

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Jno. Chalmers.

DATED this 27th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninetysix.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—Jan. 94.

8817

Lillias Currie or Sharp

Adm^{n} 1st August 1896

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned James Rutherford

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Crichton Royal Institution personally examined Lillias Currie or Sharp at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that * she is of unsound mind, being depressed. Constantly muttering "I have done wrong, I am very Wicked" has to be pressed to take food

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are feeble.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Garnavel Glasgow

James Rutherford

Dated this twenty fifth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

---

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Lillias Currie or Sharp
from Crichton Royal Institution
to Glasgow Royal Asylum
, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Fraser. *Commissioner.*

Dated at Edinburgh, this 28th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

23rd November 1892 ✓

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Mc Calman residing at 394 Br. Woolin Rd, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) wife Flora Mc Lean or Mc Calman residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Flora Mc Lean or Mc Calman to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John McCalman

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 1st (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Flora Mc Lean or Mc Calman
2. Sex and Age,	Female 44
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	394 Br. Woolin Rd. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	ditto and at 5 Wm Burns Pl. Scn.
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	~~Blood~~ Fourth
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	~~44~~ 42
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Aunt. Annie Mc Lean 145 Bird Pl Dennistoun An Aunt given to drink
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John McCalman

Dated this 1st day of August One thousand eight hundred and 96

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Oastler
being a (1) Doctor of medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 West Princes St Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs M. Calman 397 Great Western Road and that the said Mrs M Calman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Declares she is in Fort William & mixed up with some murder case & constantly referred to some cook having stolen her clothes etc

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Referred to some black man looking in the window threatening her; fancied she was sailing in a boat without a bottom etc

Name and Medical Designation, James Oastler M. D.

Place of Abode 3 W. Princes St Glasgow.

DATED this 1st day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Stewart
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 397 Great Western Rd Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mc Calman and that the said Mrs McCalman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Black man looking at her through small Lady sitting in her bedroom & threatening her that the flames of Hades were under her bed & roasting her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Amongst various hallucinations insisted that her legs were not a part of her body Frequently betrayed dread that she was responsible for some murder

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Stewart. M.B. C.M

Place of Abode 25 Church St Larkhall

DATED this 1st day of August One thousand eight hundred and 96.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Coutts
being (1) Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 397 St Vincent Road Glasgow
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Mrs M'Calman,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

James Coutts M.D.

DATED this 1st day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Flora M'Lean or Mrs Calman
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address John M'Calman

Date 1st August 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan Esquire, Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) ~~County~~ of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) John M'Calman residing at 397 Great Western Road Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Coutts M.D. Glasgow
and Alexander Stewart M.B. C.M. Barlinnie being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Flora M'Lean or M'Calman residing at 397 Great Western Road Glasgow (Petitioners wife)
and that the said Flora M'Lean or M'Calman
is a (6) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Flora M'Lean or M'Calman
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Flora M'Lean or M'Calman which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

R U Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8818

Flora McLean to McCalmans

adm^n 1^st Augst 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Brown residing at Brachead Lenzie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Brown your Petitioner's (3) father residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Brown to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A. Brown +

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 10th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Brown
2. Sex and Age,	eighty five years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gardener
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Leith
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Brachead Lenzie
8. Length of time Insane,	about two months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	85 yrs (eighty five)
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about two months before
13. Supposed Cause,	weak Circulation of blood & senile debility
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Brown Brachead Lenzie, son of Patient. No other member of the family was ever insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* A. Brown +

DATED this tenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and 96

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Campbell Snodgrass Smith being a (2) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery & Calgow Universities and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rachead Lenzie in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Brown and that the said Alexander Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Total inability to recognise his relatives, restlessness, with delusion that he is being poisoned, belief that he is driving a machine, twisting the blanket into what he thinks reins, frequent manner he is driving sheep.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
I am informed that if left alone he frequently appears in dining room with no clothing except his shirt.

Name and Medical Designation, Campbell S Smith M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Meadowview Lenzie

DATED this tenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Donald Patrick Stewart being a (2) Member of the Royal Colly of Surgeons of Glasgow London & Gallow of the Faculty of Physician & Surgeons of and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rachead Lenzie in the Burgh of Kirkintilloch in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Brown and that the said Alexander Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) General expression of his Countenance speaking incoherent & very delusive

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Callender his nurse says that he is very restless at night and very delusive

Name and Medical Designation, D.P. Stewart MRCS & LRCP

Place of Abode Kirkintilloch

DATED this tenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years

5/-

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Campbell Swadgrap Smith being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine and master in Surgery Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Brachead Lenzie in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Alexander Brown, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Campbell Swadgrap Smith.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED this tenth, day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Alexander Brown to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address A. Brown. Brachead Lenzie

Date 10th June 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Brown Brachead Lenzie Certificates under the hands of Campbell Swadgrap Smith and Donald Patrick Stewart, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Brown Petitioners father and that the said Alexander Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Brown as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this eleventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

R U Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8807

Alexander Brown

admr 10th June 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes.

The Petition of Robert Miller Liddell residing at 25 Enfield place Motherwell humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Liddell your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at Orchard View Motherwell is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Liddell to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Robt. Miller Liddell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty first (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety - six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Liddell
2. Sex and Age,	Female Aged 34
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	At Home
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Brandon St Motherwell
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Orchard View Motherwell
8. Length of time Insane,	some months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	some months
13. Supposed Cause,	shock of sudden death of Father
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Miller Liddell, 25 Enfield Pl. Motherwell Brother Grand Aunt believed to have been Insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Robt. Miller Liddell

DATED this Twenty-first day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Paton Jack being a (1) Graduate in Medicine Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Orchard View Hamilton Road Motherwell in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Liddell Orchard View Motherwell and that the said Jessie Liddell is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Jessie Liddell informs me that she is continually dreaming to be dead and that she frequently contemplates killing herself. She believes that she has committed the unpardonable sin and that there is no hope for her to

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Aunt, Jessie Liddell, informs me that she has observed her to be very dull for a long time and that last week she told her that she had lost faith in God that she has committed the unpardonable sin and has been going to make away with herself.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert P. Jack M.B. Ch.B. 1914

Place of Abode, 20 Brandon St Motherwell

DATED this Twenty-first day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John D Thorneycroft being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery (Glasgow) (Durham) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Orchard View Hamilton Road. Motherwell in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Liddell residing at Orchard View, Hamilton Road. Motherwell and that the said Jessie Liddell. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She eyes have a strotted look. Loss of continuity of thought as evidenced by her conversation. Unhappiness about religious questions. The admission by her that on several occasions there has been an impulse to commit suicide.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her Aunt & Sister say that for some months she has been suffering from depression of spirits. Latterly on several occasions she has been very excited and has threatened to commit suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, John D Thorneycroft M.B.C.

Place of Abode Motherwell

DATED this 21st day of July One thousand eight hundred and 96.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or Other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark Grey Dawson, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Lanark of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3)
Robert Miller Liddell
Certificates under the hands of Dr. Robert Paton Jack
and Dr. John Fotheringham, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Jessie Liddell
and that the said Jessie Liddell
is a (5) pauper lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Liddell
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Liddell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 21st day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

Mark Grey Dawson

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8 8 14

Jessie Liddell

adm^{d} 22nd July 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jessie Gardner residing at 468 St. Kenlin Rd. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Gardner, Clerk your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Gardner to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Jessie Gardner

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 31st (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Gardner
2. Sex and Age,	male 28
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	468 St. Kenlin Rd. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	about one ~~xx~~ month
9. Whether First Attack,	second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Organic brain disease
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner his sister none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Jessie Gardner

Dated this 31st day of July One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Dorran being a Licentiate of being a (1) the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 468 St Western Road Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Gardner 468 St Western Rd Glasgow and that the said James Gardner is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Fits of Jealousy Restlessness Low spirited Absent mindedness with strange and absurd Delusions together with Organic Brain disease of which I have had frequent Observation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Reported to have remained in his bath for about 2 hours & would not leave Home till I arrived & advised him to leave

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Dorran L.F.P.S.G. & L.M

Place of Abode, 201 St Georges Road

DATED this 31st day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Anderson Robertson M.A being a (1) Graduate in Medicine and Surgery of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 468 Great Western Road, Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Gardner, 468 Great Western road, Glasgow and that the said James Gardner is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1. A constant restlessness, with evident loss of intelligence.
2. The presence of Organic Brain disease, for which I have seen him in consultation with the Family Doctor on several occasions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

1. He is reported by his Mother and Sister to have remained in a bath for over two hours.
2. The same informants state that he disturbs the household at night by dressing his hands and laughing aloud without cause; &c.

Name and Medical Designation, James Anderson Robertson, M.B, C.M.,

Place of Abode 6 Saint James Terrace.

DATED this 31st day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Doran being a
being (1) Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 468 Gt
Western Road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Gardner 468 Gt Western Road,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robert Doran L.F.P.S.Glas. L.M.

DATED this 31/01 day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Gardner to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Jessie Gardner

Date July 31. 96.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jessie Gardner,
468 Great Western Road, Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of Robert Doran
and James Anderson Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Gardner, clerk, 468 Great Western Road Glasgow, Petitioner's brother
and that the said James Gardner
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Gardner
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Gardner which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety Six.

R U Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8819

James Gardner

adm^{n} 1st Augt 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Shearer residing at Overlea Villa, Busby humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Shearer, student your Petitioner's (3) son residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Shearer to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Thomas Shearer

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 1st (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Shearer
2. Sex and Age,	male 27
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	student
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Overlea Villa, Busby
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	overstudy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner his father A cousin once removed and her father being insane one brother is epileptic
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Thomas Shearer

Dated this 1st day of August One thousand eight hundred and 96

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Dorchmuckalane being a (1) Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow & Licentiate of College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) overlee Clarkston Busby. in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Wm Williams Shearer student, overlee Clarkston Busby and that the said Wm Wms Shearer is a (5) Lunatic of Unsound Mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Excited in manner & Conversation States, that he is under powerful influence to preach the Gospel — Refused to his wife knowledge of his Call. Been very sleepless —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Endeavoured to leap over Railway Viaduct under the impression that God had so willed it — appeared in the street 2 days & one night dressed as he was ordered by God to proceed as he was.
Father

Name and Medical Designation, Wm D Mucklane L.R.C.P.E. L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Busby

DATED this 1st day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Shearer from Overlea Villa Busby and that the said William Shearer is (5) an insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Speech irrational and disconnected: Eyes restlessly shifting from one object to another; Is suspicious of the food & water he receives: Quotes from the Bible in a ridiculous manner called for By Mr Angus, Gartnavel; obviously not in good health. It is unable properly to conduct himself. Has been violent & contrary in his conduct; tearing off every article of clothing from himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir MB CM &c

Place of Abode 4 Melville Glasgow

DATED this Third day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, [illegible] being (1) Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Overlea Villa Busby in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined [illegible], & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

[illegible] L.R.C.P.&S.1896

DATED this 1st day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William Shearer to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Thomas Shearer

Date Aug 1st - 96

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Sheriff-Substitute (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanarks. having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Thomas Shearer, Overlea Villa, Busby Certificates under the hands of William Dove Macfarlane and William Weir, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland" setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) William Shearer, Student, Overlea Villa, Busby, Petitioners son. and that the said William Shearer is a (7) person of unsound mind or an insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Shearer as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Shearer which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

R M Sheriff

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8820

William Shearer

adm 1st Augt 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Frank DuCane residing at 3 Colquhoun St. Lanyside humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Vincent O'Brien your Petitioner's (3) brother in law residing at 10 abbotsford Place. S.S. Glasgow. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Vincent O'Brien to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Frank DuCane

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this August (~~3 day of~~) the 3rd One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Vincent O'Brien
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 35.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Fish Salesman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 abbotsford Place. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Royal Asylum. Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	Fourteen days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	drink.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Joseph O'Brien. Battlefield Gardens. Lanyside. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Frank DuCane

Dated this 3rd day of August One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Upton Smith
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Abbotsford Place in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Vincent O'Brien 10 Abbotsford Place. and that the said William Vincent O'Brien is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Mainly he is a god and all powerful. continually praying.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Sends people to heaven, or hell. Cuts down his wife & sister-in-law to stay in the room with him

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Upton. M.D.

Place of Abode, 24 Carlton Place. Glasgow

DATED this third day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Vincent O' Brien from 10 Abbotsford Place Glasgow and that the said William Vincent O' Brien is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6).
Is the subject of delusions of a religious nature such as that he is a God: does not talk in a rational way: mumbles to himself: & constantly engaged in religious exercises

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
to the exclusion of everything else
By Mr Angus Gartnavel: & says that he is one of the Gods of Heaven:

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B.C.M. B.Sc

Place of Abode 4 Belmont St Glasgow

DATED this third day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Ernest Upsmith Smith
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 10 Abbotsford Place Glasgow S.S
in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined William Vincent O'Brien, 10 Abbotsford Place,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Ernest Upsmith. M.D.

DATED this third day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William Vincent O'Brein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother-in-law

Signature and Address Frank St Cane.

Date August. 3rd. 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strahan Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Frank Du-bane residing at 3, Colquhoun Street Langside Certificates under the hands of Patrick H. Smith M.D. Glasgow and William Weir M.B.C.M. F.R.C.S. Glasgow being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Vincent O'Brien residing at 10 Abbotsford Place G. S. Glasgow. (Petitioners Brother-in-law.) and that the said William Vincent O'Brien is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Vincent O'Brien as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Vincent O'Brien which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

R M Strahan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8821

William Vincent O'Brien

adm^{d} 3rd Asst 1896

12991. [Form B]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Mary Baillie or McLean being desirous to transfer Robert George McLean at present a Patient in Woodilee Asylum Lenzie, and (1) whose nearest known relative I am and who is detained at the instance of the Inspector of Poor Govan Parish from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Robert George McLean and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Mary McLean

(2) Mother

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Dated at Glasgow this 25th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert George McLean
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 29 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Wholesale Warehouseman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	5 October 1894
7. Length of time Insane,	Since beginning of October 1894
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	29 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	See No 7
11. Supposed Cause,	Weakness after repeated surgical operations
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Presently chargeable to Govan Parish
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mother Mrs Mary Baillie or McLean 14 Selborne Terrace, South Woodside Road Glasgow. None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Mary McLean

Dated this 25th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—June 95.

8822

Robert George McLean
Adm° 3d Augt 1896

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Hamilton C. Marr being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasg. Univ. hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Woodilee Asylum Lenzie personally examined Robert George McLean at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that * he is of unsound mind. His manner and conduct are unnatural and foolish. He says he cares for no one, that he will live all his days in an asylum as he has no intelligence & his world is against him. He has delusions as to his bodily condition ; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are average.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel

Hamilton C. Marr M.D.

Dated this 20th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 96

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Robert George M°Lean. from Barony Parochial Asylum. to Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel. , and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Fraser Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 27th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

6th October 1894.

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

DISCHARGE OF PAUPER LUNATICS UNRECOVERED.

STATEMENT BY THE PRINCIPAL MEDICAL OFFICER

of the Woodilee Asylum, Lenzie.

1. Name of Patient,	Robert McLean
2. Whether Paralytic,	No.
3. Whether Epileptic,	No.
4. Whether Suicidal,	Yes?
5. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
6. Whether Violent or Noisy,	Violent at times
7. Whether refusing Food,	No.
8. Whether of Uncleanly Habits either by Day or Night,	No.
9. Whether offensive to Decency,	Yes.
10. Whether capable of helping in Household or other work,	Yes.
11. Facts, if any, as regards the past history of the Patient, such as indications of having been previously dangerous, which it is thought should be brought under the notice of those who are to have the charge and supervision of the Patient,	Has previously used threatening language to relatives - Asylum officers & patients

(Signature) Hamilton C. Marr.
p.p. Principal Medical Officer.

Dated 14th August 1896

T. & A. C.—May 1896.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Lyle Wardrop residing at 22 Dalmeny Street. Glasgow. S.S. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ellen Murdoch or Wardrop residing at the above address your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ellen Murdoch or Wardrop to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John Lyle Wardrop

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 5th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 96.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ellen Murdoch or Wardrop.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 49.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	22 Dalmeny Street. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	above address and Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	More or less for 12 or 13 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36 years of age.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Treatment entered at home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Has been getting worse for two or three years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Child birth.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Might be.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Elizabeth Murdoch Young. her mother High Street. Stewarton. a cousin's son has been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John Lyle Wardrop

Dated this 5th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Kerr Bell being a (1) "registered medical practitioner"
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Dalmeny St Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Ellen Murdoch or Wardrop - residing there and that the said Mrs Ellen Wardrop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She states she has fits while resident in Spain, seen men shot dead in front of her house - one of her servants made food with water from a poisoned well. She cant allow her son (aged 20 years) out of her sight in case he be put into a tank & drowned as so many others are done.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her son says she constantly talking to herself and making assertions against other people. Her husband states that since birth of her last baby twelve years ago she has been jealous of him. and of the neighbours wherever they have resided.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Kerr Bell M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 242 Cumberland St - Glasgow.

DATED this 5th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 96

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Landel R. Oswald being a (1) M.B. Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Murdoch or Wardrop, formerly residing called at 22 Dalmeny St. Glasgow and that the said Ellen Murdoch or Wardrop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her attitude of mind towards her surroundings is not that of a sane person. She displays an utter indifference to her position in an asylum She believes Dead outside her room at night when in Spain children were murdered & she states that razors were taken for that purpose. That she heard the voices of English children though no such children were there and she believes her husband & servant were in a plot against the children & others where ever she heard. These statements are of the nature of hallucinations & are indicative of an unsound mind

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Landel R. Oswald M.B.

Place of Abode Gartloch Gartloch

DATED this 5th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 96 year

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, ~~Thomas Kerr Bell~~
being (1) a registered medical practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 22 Dalmeny St — Glasgow
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Mrs Ellen Murdoch or Wardrop.
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Thomas Kerr Bell

DATED this 5th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 96

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Ellen Murdoch or Wardrop
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband.

Signature and Address John Lyle Wardrop

Date 5th August. 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) John Lyle Wardrop 22 Dalmeny Street Glasgow. S.S.
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Kerr Bell
and Landel R. Coward, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Ellen Murdoch or Wardrop. 22 Dalmeny Street Glasgow S. and that the said ~~Petitioners wife~~ Ellen Murdoch or Wardrop.
is a (7) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ellen Murdoch or Wardrop
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ellen Murdoch or Wardrop which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eighth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

R M Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8823

Ellen Murdoch or Wardrop

adm^{n} 5th Augst 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Robert Mercer Sherriff residing at 5 Tantallon Terrace North Berwick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Samuel Dickinson Sherriff your Petitioner's (3) father residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Samuel Dickinson Sherriff to the Kesgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Mercer Sherriff

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 96.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Samuel Dickinson Sherriff
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 68 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired farmer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	East Knowe. Brodick.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	East Knowe. and Dartmouth.
8. Length of time Insane,	Three days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Fourth.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 54.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	Dartmouth five years ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attacks.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Might be.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Mercer Sherriff. Son. address as above. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Mercer Sherriff

T. & A. C.—March 1896.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Jamieson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) surgeon & physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) East Royal Brodick Isle of Arran in the County of Bute separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Dickinson Sheriff Retired farmer, North Berwick and that the said Samuel Dickinson Sheriff is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He was in a very excited state when first seen swearing at his wife ordering her out of the house, said she had tried to poison him. said that Mr Gillon had throat ought to be cut and described various ways in which he had escaped poisoning and death by drowning in Garpreagel. said his son had entered his room the previous night but he had been ready to receive him with a rifle

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Sheriff and his son and daughter say he would take nothing as they had tried to poison him and suffocate him by burning substances in the room before him. Mr Macdonald, Tarbert, Douglas Hotel said he made a most violent attack on his son without provocation, & threatened to stab him, swearing & using foul language.

Name and Medical Designation, R Jamieson M.B. & Ch.

Place of Abode, Glenloy Brodick

DATED this fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Ch. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Dickinson Sheriff gentleman from East Bennan, Brodick and that the said Samuel Dickinson Sheriff is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is suffering from mental excitement, morbid suspiciousness, & delusions, much foolishness of manner, and want of control in his behaviour - He speaks boastfully & scripture are mixed, swears & uses foul language the most - weeps one minute, sings next in an absurd way & altogether behaves in an insane manner, betokening a state of

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) mental excitement & want of power of self control

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode 3 Acton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this sixth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Jamieson
being (1) a general practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) East Regent Street Brodick
in the County of Bute, seen and personally examined Samuel Dickinson Sheriff, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Jamieson MB & Ch.

DATED this fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein Samuel Dickinson Sheriff to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, my Father

Signature and Address Robert Mercer Sheriff

Date 6th Aug 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Mercer Sheriff residing at 5 Tantallon Terrace, North Berwick Certificates under the hands of Robert Jamieson and Robert Edward Adamson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Samuel Dickinson Sheriff residing at 5 Tantallon Terrace North Berwick, and that the said Samuel Dickinson Sheriff is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Samuel Dickinson Sheriff as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel [and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Samuel Dickinson Sheriff which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] R M Strachan

8824

Samuel Dickinson Sheriff

adm^r 6^th Augst 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark. *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Margaret McInnes or Montgomerie residing at 21 Gladstone Street. Glasgow. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Montgomerie your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at the above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Montgomerie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Margaret McInnes Montgomerie

DATED this 15th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Montgomerie.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 59 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	21 Gladstone Street. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Nineteen months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about forty two.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Eight months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Hereditary predisposition.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Hugh Montgomerie. Normal Restaurant. New City Road. Glasgow. Mother and sister both insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Margaret McInnes Montgomerie

DATED this 15th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Curle.
being a (1) Batchelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
21 Gladstone Street Glasgow in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mr John Montgomerie
and that
the said Mr John Montgomerie is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His apathy, and indifference to anything which would keep him alive - His fixed determination to commit suicide

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Margaret McInnes Montgomerie giving Corroborative evidence

Name and Medical Designation, David Curle MB Ch M.

Place of Abode, 1 Bunbank Gardens.

DATED this 15th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Oliver Christison
being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians Edinb
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
21 Gladstone St. Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Montgomerie
residing there
and that
the said John Montgomerie is a (5)
person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He lies in bed in a moody & depressed condition declines to answer questions muttering himself to & shaking his head whenever addressed

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Wife Mrs Montgomery states that her Husband has been difficult to manage for some time: he has repeatedly expressed to cut his throat: he has also for some time been labouring under deep melancholy

Name and Medical Designation, John Oliver Christison LRCP Ed

Place of Abode 327 St George's R. Glasgow

DATED this 15th day of Aug One thousand eight hundred and 96

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Curle
being (1) a bachelor of medicine and master in surgery of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 21 Gladstone Strat
in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Mr John Montgomerie,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

David Curle

DATED this 15th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Montgomerie
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Margaret Montgomery

Date 15 Aug. 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanarkshire
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret Montgomery 21 Gladstone Strat Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of David Curle
and John Oliver Chisholm, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Montgomerie, 21 Gladstone Strat Glasgow
and that the said John Montgomerie
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Montgomerie
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Montgomerie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this fifteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

D D Mackinnon

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8825.

John Montgomery.
adm 15th August. 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Christina Stevenson residing at 856 New City Road. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Reuben Stevenson your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at 856 New City Road. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Reuben Stevenson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Christina Stevenson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 19th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 96.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Reuben Stevenson
2. Sex and Age,	Male, About 68 or 70
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Barber
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Portick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	856 New City Road
8. Length of time Insane,	About four years
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 64
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Royal Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About six months
13. Supposed Cause,	Excessive drinking of Whisky & Beer
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	He often threatens to cut his throat
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	More dangerous to himself than others
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Stevenson or Hunter Daughter of Patient 97 North Eight Street Brooklyn New York
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Christina Stevenson

Dated this Nineteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and 96

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 856 New City Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Reuben Stevenson of 856 New City Road, Glasgow and that the said Reuben Stevenson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He has hallucinations of sight & hearing:
is frequently using obscene and profane language:
unable to conduct himself decently and properly:
is apparently ~~suffering from chronic alcoholism~~.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has previously been in asylum for mental derangement.
By his hope:- he does no work; pawning everything he can lay his hands on, for whisky or beer; Has only been three weeks sober, since last November.

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B. C.M. B.Sc.

Place of Abode, 4 Melrose Street, Glasgow

DATED this Eighteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Horne being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 856 New City Rd Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Reuben Stevenson of 856 New City Road Glasgow and that the said Reuben Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He imagines he sees objects & hears sounds which are really not present.
He is usually intoxicated with strong liquor & unfit for his employment. Using improper & profane language to an extreme degree & unable to conduct himself in proper behaviour
He is, I am of opinion, suffering from alcoholic dementia

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He has on several occasions been in the Asylum for similar mental derangements with benefit to his mental & bodily health.
He has done no work during the past two years
He furtively takes & pawns ~~everything~~ useful articles of raiment & his trade for whisky & beer. He has only been three weeks sober since November last

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Horne M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode No 5 Windsor St. Glasgow

DATED this 19th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 96

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William A Parker -
being (1) MB Cm of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Royal asylum
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Reuben Stevenson . Barber ,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

W A Parker . MB.

DATED this 19th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Reuben Stevenson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband Wife.

Signature and Address Christina Stevenson 836 New City Rd.

Date August 19th 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Christina
Stevenson 836 New City Road Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Weir
and Joseph Horne, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Reuben Stevenson, 836 New City Road Glasgow Petitioner husband ~~a Pauper~~, state so.
and that the said Reuben Stevenson
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Reuben Stevenson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Reuben Stevenson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, ~~or her~~ if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twentieth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

R U Strachan

Off'd St

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8826.

Reuben Stevenson.

admr. 19th August 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark, *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Rev. Dugald Carmichael The Manse Colonsay (by Greenock) humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion Carmichael your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion Carmichael to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Dugald Carmichael

DATED this Eighteenth (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marion Carmichael
2. Sex and Age,	F. 49 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Last fifteen years in same place
7. Place where Found and Examined,	—
8. Length of time Insane,	six weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	=
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Rev. D. Carmichael The Manse Brother Colonsay
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(To be signed by the party applying) Dugald Carmichael

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Douglas being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Manse Colonsay Argyll. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Carmichael of the Manse Colonsay and that the said Marion Carmichael is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is suffering from delusions, tells me she has died Seven deaths Hears voices telling her about some terrible tragedy. Says she must set out this house as they are cruel to her. will persist in reading Psalms to me. talks very incoherently.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother tells me she has struck her sister, breaks all dishes & glasses given her, has thrust her hands through & broken many panes of glass and that they are in danger of their lives with her

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Douglas M. B. & C. M.

Place of Abode, At present Colonsay in practice. Sanchez San Domingo

DATED this 18 day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Rutherford; being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Albany Place Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Marion Carmichael and that the said Miss M. Carmichael is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Suspicious manner when spoken to. Childish & vacuous manner when left alone —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) History of delusions as to people coming about the house — violent acts. breaking things.

Name and Medical Designation, Henry Rutherford M.B.

Place of Abode 1 Albany Pl. Glasgow

DATED this 19th day of Augt. One thousand eight hundred and 96

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Glascow, seen and personally examined
Marion Carmichael pom Coloneay, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

D Yellowlees M.D.

DATED this 19th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glascow Royal Asylum to receive therein Marion Carmichael to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address Dugald Carmichael

Date Aug 19. 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) The Rev. Dugald Carmichael. the manse Colonsay.
Certificates under the hands of Robert Douglas and Henry Rutherfurd, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Marion Carmichael the manse Colonsay, petitioner hereto, and that the said Marion Carmichael is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion Carmichael as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Carmichael which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twentieth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

R N Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Asylum at (7) Glascow Royal Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8827

Marini Carmichael

admr. 19th August. 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Agnes Young residing at 28 High St. Renfrew humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William M^c Farlane your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at 15 Stirling St. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William M^c Farlane to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Agnes Young

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 22 (4) day of Aug One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William M^c Farlane
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 58 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Bachelor
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	porter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	15 Stirling St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	15 Stirling St.
8. Length of time Insane,	one month
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	55 yrs.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	1 month
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs. Agnes Young. Sister 28 High St. Renfrew
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Agnes Young

Dated this 22 day of Aug One thousand eight hundred and 96

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas D. Smith.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Stirling St Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Macfarlane of 15 Stirling St Glasgow and that the said William Macfarlane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He seems all right for a time in Conversation but suddenly breaks off into talk complete nonsense. All the house upset dishes etc broken.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has been violent more or less from last Glasgow fair holidays. His mind has been wandering of late. Has been confined in asylum about 18 months ago for upwards of 2 yrs

Agnes Young his sister

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas D. Smith.

Place of Abode, 3 Burnbank Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 21st day of August One thousand eight hundred and ~~ninety~~ six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robinson R Cox (Medical) Glasgow University
being a (1)
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Stirling St in the County of Lanark (or Glasgow) separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Mc Farlane 15 Stirling St and that the said William Mc Farlane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Hysterious of everyone & muttering to himself, incoherence of speech, lacks power of connected thought evidence of violence on his part without cause, breakages & loss of memory

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
has been violent for some time now has been under restraint in an asylum before

Agnes Young his sister

Name and Medical Designation, Robinson R Cox (Medical)

Place of Abode 15 Stirling St

DATED this 22 day of Aug One thousand eight hundred and 96

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas D. Smith
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 15 Sterling (2) State place of examination.
Street Glasgow
in the County of Glasgow , seen and personally examined William
Macfarlane ,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this 21st day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Medical Attendant

Signature and Address Thomas D. Smith
3. Burnbank Terrace
Glasgow

Date 21st August 96

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Agnes Young (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
28 High Street Renfrew (3) Insert Name and Designation.
Certificates under the hands of Thomas D Smith M.B. C.M.
and Robinson R. Coyle , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined
William Macfarlane 15 Sterling Street Glasgow (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
and that the said brother William Macfarlane
is a (5) Person of unsound mind (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Macfarlane he
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Macfarlane which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty second day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8828

William McFarlane

aged 22 yrs. August. 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Stevenson residing at Outerwood, Kilwinning humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Stevenson your Petitioner's (3) Cousin residing at Byres House, Kilwinning is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Stevenson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* David Stevenson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 22nd (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Stevenson
2. Sex and Age,	~~Single~~ 34
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Byres House, Kilwinning
7. Place where Found and Examined,	ditto and Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about six or seven years
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel & Lochgilphead
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her sister May Stevenson or Jack a brother was in this Asylum and an Aunt was also insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* David Stevenson

Dated this 22nd day of August One thousand eight hundred and 96

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Anthony Milroy being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Durham and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Byres House in the County of Kilwinning Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Stevenson and that the said Jane Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

~~Attempted to commit Suicide by hanging herself~~

Running about undressed
Desired admission into the Asylum to obtain sexual gratification

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Under the delusion that she was factor for the late Mr Stevenson and others.
Hanging out the window shouting and using obscene language

Mrs Jack

Name and Medical Designation, A. Milroy M.D.

Place of Abode, Kilwinning

DATED this 27 day of Aug. One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Stevenson from Byres House, Kilwinning and that the said Jane Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is in an excited state, talking incoherently, and frequently in an obscene way; Her delusions are that she is a "mansion house". She obviously unable to properly control her actions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B.C.M. B.Sc.

Place of Abode 4 Melrose Street. Glasgow W.

DATED this Twenty-fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) M.D. Edin. Dyeellowlees hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Miss Jane Stevenson from Kilwinning & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Dyeellowlees M.D.

DATED this 22 day of August One thousand eight hundred and 96

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Miss Jane Stevenson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Cousin

Signature and Address David Stevenson

Date Aug.t 22. 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Stevenson Outerwood Kilwinning Certificates under the hands of Anthony Allday and William Weir, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Stevenson, from Byres House Kilwinning Petitioners Cousin and that the said Jane Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Stevenson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Stevenson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

5/1 P. D.

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8829

Jane Hermsen.

adm^r. 22^nd August. 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jane Meiklem or Boland High Crethelton, Carmunnock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Boland, dairymaid your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Boland to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) ~~[illegible]~~ J M Boland

DATED this 24th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Boland
2. Sex and Age,	Female 34
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dairymaid
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	High Crethelton, Carmunnock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do: " Sanitarial
8. Length of time Insane,	two months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	-
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her mother the Petitioner none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 96

(*To be signed by the party applying*) J M Boland

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, William Dove Macfarlane, junior,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High Nelherton Farm, Carmunnock, Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Janet Borland
and that
the said Janet Borland is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Suspicious, melancholic appearance,
Laughing & alternately crying.
Becoming excitable & almost uncontrolable.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By herself:- Hearing voices & answering them,
By patients friend:- Speaking to herself very excitable - wandering alone & looking very melancholy.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm D. Macfarlane F. R.M.S.

Place of Abode, Busby.

DATED this 24th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weir
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Janet Borland from High Nethertun, Carmunnock
and that
the said Janet Borland is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is in a stupid dazed state of mind:
Imagines herself to be at home when she is not.
She talks irrationally about voices around her; says that people read all the

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

thoughts that are passing through her mind.
She has not been sleeping well of late she says, and has been unfit for work

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir M.B.C.M. B.Sc.

Place of Abode 4 Melrose Street, Glasgow W.

DATED this twenty-fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six year.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Dove Macfarlane, Junior being (1) M.B. & C.M. (Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) High Nethertonfarm (Carmunnock) in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Janet Borland, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

William Dove Macfarlane Jr. M.B. & C.M.

DATED this 24th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Janet Borland to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Mother

Signature and Address J M Borland

Date Aug. 24. 96.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jane Mullen or Borland, Farmer, Hightetherton, Carmunnock Certificates under the hands of William Dove Macfarlane Jr and William Weir, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Borland, Dairymaid, High Netherton, Carmunnock, Lanarkshire and that the said Janet Borland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Borland as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Borland which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8830.

Saint Borland.

admo. 24th August 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Counties of Sterling - Dumbarton & Clackmanna *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Frood - Farmer - Dentiglenon - Dunfermline

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Watt or Frood your Petitioner's (3) Wife,-

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Watt or Frood to the Gartnavel - ~~Gartloch~~ Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) X John Frood

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Watt - or Frood
2. Sex and Age,	24 years - Female 25 June
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Millers Daughter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dentiglenon - Dunfermline
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Great Mill - Milnpore
8. Length of time Insane,	3 Weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	L
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 Weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	not Known -
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Frood Farmer Dentyglenon - Dunfermline No N. P.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	L

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Frood

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter France Robertson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Flour Mill Milngavie in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Watt or Frood and that the said Isabella Watt or Frood is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is in a depressed & melancholic condition, says she is tired of her life, that she is of no use & has forgotten how to work threatens to commit suicide, if she could get the opportunity

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she has attempted suicide. Her mother states that she sleeps little will take no food, is listless will not work

Name and Medical Designation, P. F. Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Milngavie

DATED this Thirty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six—

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Clark Laird being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University & Medical Practitioner and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Mill Milngavie in the County of Dumbarton. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Watt or Frood and that the said Isabella Watt or Frood is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She lies quiet in bed, declares that she is no longer able to do any work, is tired of life & wishes to die. She will on no account return to her own home

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her father says that she has often declared that she would take her own life, that she tried to poison herself. & had also used a knife on herself.

Name and Medical Designation, D Clark Laird M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode Milngavie

DATED this Thirty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Lawrence Hunter Napier, Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Stirling, Dumbarton and of Clackmannan having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Frood, before designed
Certificates under the hands of Peter Francis Robertson
and David Clark Laird, before designed, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Watt or Frood, before designed and that the said Isabella Watt or Frood is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Watt or Frood as a Patient into the (6) Public (Royal) Asylum of Garnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Watt or Frood which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this First day of September, Two hundred deleted One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

Lawrence J. Napier

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public (Royal)
Asylum of Garnavel. Glasgow

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8831

Isabella Watt v Frood

admo: 1st September 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Alexander Bell residing at 318 Byres Road, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Walker or Bell residing at your Petitioner's (3) wife there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Walker or Bell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Alexander Bell +

Dated this 5th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 96

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Walker or Bell
2. Sex and Age,	female. 71.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	wife of Printer
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	318 Byres Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	about three years,
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 68.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	old age. & a fall in which she hurt her leg 4½ years
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Had 2 fits in May last. ago
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	threatens
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Duncan. 10 Rutland Crescent. Paisley Road Glasgow none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Alexander Bell +

Dated this 5th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Dandelf offat.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow Universities
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Byres Road Hillhead Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Walker or Bell Domestic, residing there and that the said Agnes Walker or Bell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is incoherent in her talk and has delusions, says she wants Jesus and is unable to recognise her friends. At times she is very restless, She is unfit to take Care of herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mer. Bell her husband states that she is constantly speaking up the chimney asking the children to come down

Name and Medical Designation, Dandelf offat M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, 11 Walworth Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 29 day of September One thousand eight hundred and 96.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Hallet.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University, and Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Byres Road, Hillhead, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Walker or Bell. Domestic. residing there, and that the said Agnes Walker or Bell. is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient talks incoherently: there is no meaning in anything she says. does not understand anything that is said to her. laughs without cause: asks for her father, who has been dead thirty years.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Alex. Bell, her husband states she gets up at night. wanders through the house during the night. and talks up the Chimney.

Name and Medical Designation, George Hallet M.D. F.F.P.S.Glas

Place of Abode 4. Royal Crescent W.

DATED this 7th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Moffat
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Byres Road Hillhead Glasgow
in the County of Lanark. , seen and personally examined
Agnes Walker or Bell ,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

David Moffat M.B. C.M.

DATED this 3rd day of Septr One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Agnes Walker or Bell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Alexander Bell +

Date 5 Septr. 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Ludovic Mair (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Bell. 318 Byres Road Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of David Moffat
and George Hacket , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Agnes Walker or Bell, 318 Byres Road Glasgow
and that the said Agnes Walker or Bell
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Walker or Bell
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Walker or Bell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Seventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

W. L. Mair

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8832.

Agnes Walker v Bell.

admd 5th September 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Mc Nicol clerk residing at 62 Broad Street Stirling humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Mc Nicol, Spirit Salesman your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at 6 Melville Street Pollokshields is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Mc Nicol to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Jas MacNicol.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eleventh (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Mc Nicol
2. Sex and Age,	Male 47
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spirit Salesman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	None (Stirling)
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 Melville Street Pollokshields
8. Length of time Insane,	First attack, (Nearly two months)
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Nearly two months
13. Supposed Cause,	Losses in business
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	None
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ellis Margaret Scott or Mc Nicol 6. Melville Street Pollokshields Patients Wife No other Member of family insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Jas MacNicol.

Dated this 11th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Stewart Tindal being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Melville Street, Pollokshields in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Mc Nicol, Spirit Salesman 6 Melville Street Pollokshields and that the said Robert Mc Nicol is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is quite changed in his demeanour, and his manner is excitable and restless. Thinks he has acquired a business which will yield him enormous amount of profit. Is greatly excited by the presence of a male friend, and threatens to send for the police to get him. He is nervous and tremulous, and has a hesitancy in speech.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From Mrs Mc Nicol – threatens her life. Ill uses his children. Thought he was called on to preach the gospel: at another time to officiate as a medical man at a midwifery case.

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Stewart Tindal M.D., & C.M.,

Place of Abode, 38 Queen Square, Glasgow S.

DATED this eleventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, ~~Robert~~ James Hamilton being a (1) Bachelor of Medecine of Glasgow University & Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 106 Melville Street, Pollokshields in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert MacNicol Spirit Salesman residing at 6 Melville Street Pollokshields and that the said Robert MacNicol is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Robert MacNicol when in conversation with me tonight rambled very considerably from one topic to another: his chief theme being his independent wealth and future prospects, the former being a delusion entirely contrary to facts.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife informs me of several times by which he has threatened her life within the last fortnight, and especially this very day on which he has, without any apparent provocation, said that if he comes home he will have got at her he knows, but that at or before he is over the Bush he will have got her. She at or before (last) dressed herself & also that he has just (this day) procured a Bradawl & declared that he (would) out as he has been called on a duty. A professional man in a critical manner

* to deliver a woman: also that there is a family history of insanity.

Name and Medical Designation, James Hamilton M.B. 1889

Place of Abode 1 Royal Crescent Crosshill

DATED this eighth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Esq (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of James McNicol (3) Clerk 62 Broad Street Stirling
Certificates under the hands of Andrew Stewart Tindal
and James Hamilton , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert McNicol Hunt Salesman 6 Melville Street Polokshields petitioners brother
and that the said Robert McNicol
is a (5) Lunatic or an insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert McNicol
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert McNicol which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eleventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

Walter Cook Spens

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8833.

Robt Mellicol

admo. 11th September 1896

4,364.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

I, John Sibbald, M.D.

one of the COMMISSIONERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY, having duly considered the Application made by John Fleming

_____ for the liberation on trial of

Jane Hanning Hastings or Brown a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, do, by AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD, hereby sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 11th March, 1897.

John Sibbald
Commissioner in Lunacy.

DATED at Edinburgh, this Eleventh day of September One Thousand Eight Hundred and ninety-six.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions:—

(1.) Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.

(2.) Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.

(3.) Notice of any Sanction not acted on.

See Rules on other side.

M & G—500—6-95

Sanction on Trial of 6 months
Wm. & A. Hastings Perm

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

11 Sept. 1896

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6, On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board of Lunacy, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Georgina Bell Milligan DD residing at Toronto Canada humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Susan Gertrude Macbeth Milligan your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at Gartnavel Asylum as a voluntary inmate is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Susan G. M. Milligan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* G. M. Milligan.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Susan Gertrude Macbeth Milligan
2. Sex and Age,	female. 27.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Toronto, Canada
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	since May 1896
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no. wayward & suspicious
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner her father. Her maternal grandmother was mentally peculiar
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* G. M. Milligan.

DATED this 14th day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Susan Gertrude Macbeth Milligan, lady, formerly of Toronto Canada, now at Gartnavel and that the said Susan Gertrude Macbeth Milligan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is suffering both from delusions and from hallucinations - e.g. that her clothes & jewellery are being stolen from her: that her food is poisoned. She states that she hears strange sounds that she cannot explain except by there being messages sent to and fro about her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The matron informs me that she frequently hears voices & sees objects that have no existence; & that she will write messages in the air with her hands to persons outside.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson, M.B. Cm.

Place of Abode, 10. Willis Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this fourteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Langmuir
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal asylum, Gartnavel in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Susan Gertrude Macbeth Milligan, lady, formerly of Toronto, Canada now at Gartnavel and that the said Susan Gertrude Macbeth Milligan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She states that she is disturbed at night by the strangest sounds and voices. That her food and surroundings have a terrific smell and that her food tastes gaudy - all being hallucinations having no ground in fact. She thinks she is being poisoned deliberately - a pure delusion of course. She is suspicious - during visit to see if any food was outside the door taking notes.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The matron corroborates the above and states that she often refuses her food, because it is poisoned, as she thinks.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Langmuir, M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 385 St George's Road Glasgow

DATED this fourteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Scott (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George MacBeth Milligan, D. D. Toronto, Canada,
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Thomson
and Robert Langmuir, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Susan Gertrude MacBeth Milligan residing at Hartwood Asylum Petitioners daughter
and that the said Susan Gertrude MacBeth Milligan
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Susan Gertrude MacBeth Milligan
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Susan Gertrude MacBeth Milligan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fifteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

W. M. C.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8834

Susan Gertrude M. Milligan

admr. 15th Sept. 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Burns

residing at 11 Tollcross Rd. Rottenrow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Burns

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at 18 Garturk Street. Crosshill

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Burns to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

* James Burns

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 16th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 96.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Burns.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 40.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commercial Traveller.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	18 Garturk Street. Crosshill.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Queens Park Police Office.
8. Length of time Insane,	Since April. 1896 (five months)
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	only at home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Five months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has threatened violence.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Burns. his father. Auchamore Road. Drumoon. His mother was in an Asylum at time. also a Cousin was in Gartnavel.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* James Burns

Dated this 16th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Barrie
being a (1) M.D. Glasgow Univ. &c.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Queens Park Police Office, Govan
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Burns 18 Garturk St. now at Queens Park Police Office
and that
the said John Burns is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is persons ~~Brother~~ has delusions, imagines his wife has been unfaithful, sees Visions, hears Voices, & is unmanageable. —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says he has been acting in an insane manner for several months, is restless & sleepless, wanders about the streets & is something very unmanageable. — Was found by the police wandering about the streets.

Name and Medical Designation, John Barrie MB
Place of Abode 2 Royal Exchange Crescent.

Dated this Sixteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) M.B., C.M. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Burns, Commercial Traveller, of 18, Garturk Street, Crosshill, now at Gartnavel
and that
the said John Burns is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His memory is very defective. He could not tell what day of the week it is; nor, without prolonged hesitation, the name of the street he lives in. He believes he is in this institution to contract for the sale of provisions, & states that he has already made some good bargains since coming in. He imagines that he has often been here before. His drawling, jerking speech is characteristic of mental disease.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.
Place of Abode 6. Wilton Crescent Glasgow

Dated this Eighteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Baird
being (1) M.D. Glasgow Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Burns Park Rothesay
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Burns,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Baird M.D.

DATED this Seventeenth day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six years.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Burns
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, James Burns. Brother.
Signature and Address 11 Gallowgate. Rothesay.
Date 16th September. 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of James Burns
11 Gallowgate Rothesay
Certificates under the hands of John Baird
and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3)
John Burns 18 Gartark Street Crosshill Glasgow
and that the said John Burns
is a Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Burns
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Burns which accompanied the said Petition.

not a pauper. as

DATED this Eighteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

T. A. Lyle

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8835.

John Burns.

admr. 16th September 1896

Z60

NOTE—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Bessie Bogle,

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this twenty fourth day of September

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-six.

M & G—200—6/95

Bessie Bagle

Voluntary

admd: 26th Sept. 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Kirkland. Dyer 19 Cathcart Street. Rutherglen

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Spittal Kirkland your Petitioner's (3) daughter. residing the at the above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Spittal Kirkland to the Glasgow Royal Asylum. Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Kirkland

DATED this 2nd (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Spittal Kirkland
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 21.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dye. worker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	19 Cathcart Street. Rutherglen.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	above and Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	about a month.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Sixteen years of age.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Smithston Asylum.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a month as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Ill health?
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Must be.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her father Andrew Kirkland. Petitioner. No.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of October One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Kirkland

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Longwill being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Cattcart Street, Rutherglen in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Spittal Kirkland, 19 Cattcart Street, Rutherglen and that the said Jane Spittal Kirkland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Her father says she sleeps little or none, getting up at night and threatening to jump out by the window of her room— Is very destructive, tearing her clothes. Thinks she is on the eve of marriage—

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She talks incessantly— imagines she is very wealthy and says her father does not require to work. Thinks she is preparing for marriage—

Name and Medical Designation, David Longwill. M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Rutherglen.

DATED this 2nd day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson. being a (1) ~~Physician~~ Bachelor of Medicine &c. &c. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Spittal Kirkland dyenworker from 19 Cattcart Street, Rutherglen and that the said Jane Spittal Kirkland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She cannot give a rational account of herself. States that her room in which she has been alone all night has been occupied by members of the people, which she has seen, & who have spoken to her. Part of an insane hallucination. She thinks people are trying to poison her. She is apt to get excited. Has fits of mental abstraction.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The Head Nurse of the Infirmary ward states that Jane Spittal Kirkland refuses food & is very excited at times & thinks her father is trying to poison her.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 3 Austin Terrace. Glasgow

DATED this third day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Longwill being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Rutherglen in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jane Spittal Kirkland, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Longwill. M.B.C.M.

DATED this Second day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Jane Spittal Kirkland to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Andrew Kirkland

Signature and Address Father

Date 2nd October 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Kirkland, Dyer, 19 Cathcart Street, Rutherglen Certificates under the hands of David Longwill and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Spittal Kirkland 19 Cathcart Street, Rutherglen, Petitioner's daughter and that the said Jane Spittal Kirkland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Spittal Kirkland as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Partnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Spittal Kirkland which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Third day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

R M Strachan

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal *Asylum of* Glasgow at Partnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8836.

Jane Spittal Kirkland

admd 2nd Oct. 1896

NOTE—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

H. St. Clair Gray, M. D.,

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr. Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Third day of October

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-six.

M & G—200—6/95

N. St. Clair Gray. M.D.

Voluntary

3rd October 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mary Isabel Morgan residing at 27 University Square Belfast humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Crawford Morgan your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 27 University Sqr. Belfast is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth C. Morgan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Mary Isabel Morgan.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 5th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 96.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Crawford Morgan
2. Sex and Age,	Female 50 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Female aged fifty. Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	27 University Square Belfast.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Belfast
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 months. observed for all 1 year
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	50 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not at any time.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 6 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Never
15. Whether Suicidal,	No not at all.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Isabel Morgan 27 University Sqr. Belfast Sister. No Member of family at any time suffering from insanity.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Mary Isabel Morgan

Dated this 5th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry O'Neill being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Queens University in Ireland physician and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 University Square Belfast in the ~~County~~ City of Belfast separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Crawford Morgan residing there and that the said Elizabeth Crawford Morgan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is occasionally much excited. (2) States she sees strange persons in the room, and receives messages from them, and talks with them.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Lately She has been occasionally violent in her manner, tried to get out of the house without proper dress on, when prevented pass going out struck her sisters and her nurses

Name and Medical Designation, Henry O'Neill MD

Place of Abode, 6 College Square East Belfast

DATED this 5th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Cummin being a (1) Doctor of Medicine M.D. R.U.I. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 University Square, Belfast. in the County of Antrim separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Crawford Morgan and that the said Elizabeth C Morgan is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) delusions of excitement.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) excitement & unmanageability

Name and Medical Designation, James Cummin M D

Place of Abode Belfast.

DATED this 5th day of Oct. One thousand eight hundred and 96.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) a Doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 27 University Square in the ~~County~~ of Belfast, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Crawford Morgan, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Henry O'Neill M.D
6 Callyndgrave East Belfast

DATED this 5th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elizabeth Crawford Morgan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Mary Isabel Morgan

Date October 6th 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Mary Isabel Morgan, 27 University Square Belfast Certificates under the hands of Henry O'Neill and James Cumming, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Elizabeth Crawford Morgan 27 University Square Belfast Petitioners sister and that the said Elizabeth Crawford Morgan is a (7) person of unsound mind or an insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Crawford Morgan as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Crawford Morgan which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

5/ Pr. R M Strachan

R M Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8837.

Elizabeth Crawford Morgan

admd 6th October. 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elizabeth McCaig residing at 10 abbotsford Place. 88. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine McCaig or O'Brein your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at the above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine McCaig or O'Brein to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Lizzie McCaig

Dated this 8th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine McCaig or O'Brein
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 33.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 abbotsford Place. 88. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Three days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty years of age.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Child birth.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Patrick McCaig. Father. — — Mount Pleasant Avenue. Boston. US. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Lizzie McCaig

Dated this 8th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Wright being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Abbotsford Place Glasgow in the City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Catherine O'Brien of 10 Abbotsford Place Glasgow and that the said Mrs Catherine O'Brien is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is continually talking, and considers she has large sums of money of which she is being deprived by other persons.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her nurse and Miss McCaig say for the last few days she talks of fortune, lots of money and jewellery, and of supposed letters containing large sums.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Wright M.D

Place of Abode, 24 Carlton Place - Glasgow

DATED this Seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six -

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Finlayson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Abbotsford Place, Glasgow in the City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Catherine O'Brien of 10 Abbotsford Place, Glasgow and that the said Mrs Catherine O'Brien is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She talks incessantly and refers to enormous sums of money in an incoherent way.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her Sister, Miss McCaig, tells me that since 3 days ago, she has gone on talking incessantly, and in excited manner, about large sums of money &c

Name and Medical Designation, James Finlayson M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Woodside Place Glasgow

DATED this Seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William A Parker
being (1) MB CM of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Glasgow Royal Asylum
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Catherine McCaig or O'Brien,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

W A Parker MB.

DATED this 8th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Catherine McCaig or O'Brien
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister.

Signature and Address Lizzie McCaig

Date 8th October. 96

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Stark (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth McCaig, 10 Abbotsford Place, S.S. Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Patrick A. Smith
and James Finlayson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine McCaig or O'Brien, 10 Abbotsford Place, S.S. Glasgow, Petitioners sister.)
and that the said Catherine McCaig or O'Brien
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine McCaig or O'Brien
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine McCaig or O'Brien which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

W.W.6

DATED this Ninth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

R U Stark

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8838.

Catherine Mulcahy to O'Brien

admr. 8th Oct. 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Matthew Hood Adam 23 Academy St. Coatbridge humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Patrick Adam your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Patrick Adam to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) M. H. Adam

DATED this 9th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 96

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Patrick Adam
2. Sex and Age,	Female 30
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	23 Academy St Coatbridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. and at Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Crichton Institution & Dumfries
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	-
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner Her father none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 9th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 96

(To be signed by the party applying) M. H. Adam P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Adam Prentice Fadlhope being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Jenual Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 Academy St Cowlbridge Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Patrick Adam and that the said Janet Patrick Adam is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Been lying in bed for two days refusing to get up. Morose + taciturn. Laughs to herself. When she speaks she gets excited + talks incoherently says that she or I must die because we are brain ill.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her father says "she has been strange in her manner for 2 or 3 weeks. At times refuses to speak + that she assaulted him this afternoon on his going to her room to ask

Name and Medical Designation, Adam Prentice Fadlhope

Place of Abode, Cowlbridge

DATED this 9th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine + Chr. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Patrick Adam, spinster, from 23 Academy St. Cowlbridge and that the said Janet Patrick Adam is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She cannot give a rational account of herself - refuses to speak - mutters to herself, makes faces + gestures of extraordinary character - + thinks the Treatment to have black men come + kick to death all those who minister to her. She has an abstracted, wild look, suggestive of many delusions + insane excitement.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The Head nurse tells me that Janet Patrick Adam is excitable + violent + expresses many crazy delusions about people endeavouring to injure her.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson.

Place of Abode 3 Ashton Terrace, Dowanhill Glasgow

DATED this tenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Adam Prentice Fudhope being (1) a graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 23 Academy St Coatbridge in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Janet Patrick Adam, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Adam Prentice Fudhope

Dated this 9th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Janet Patrick Adam to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address H G Adam

Date Oct 9th 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Walter Goff Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Matthew Hood Adam, 28 Academy Street Coatbridge Certificates under the hands of Adam Prentice Fudhope and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Patrick Adam, petitioners daughter, 28 academy Street Coatbridge, and that the said Janet Patrick Adam is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Patrick Adam as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Patrick Adam which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this tenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

Walter Goff Spens

To the Superintendent of the Asylum at Glasgow Royal Lunatic Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8839.

Saint Patrick Adam

adm.: 9th Oct. 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Pollock Shaws A W Brownlie Fernbank

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alex King Brownlie 8 and address

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alex King Brownlie to the Gartnavel Asylum. and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A W Brownlie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Ninth (4) day of October Ty One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander King Brownlie
2. Sex and Age,	Male Twenty nine Yeas.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	clerk for Str Ry Co Ennich Str
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Fernbank Pollokshaws
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	abt four weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty nine
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	abt four weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Helen Brownlie mother Fernbank Pollokshaws. None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 9th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 96

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A W Brownlie

T. & A. C.—Mch. 1895.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Walker being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Licentiate of the Royal College Surgeons Edn. and being in actual practice as a (2) ~~Lunatic Asylum Roundale Road Bellshaven~~ do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fernbank, Rosendale Road Bellshaven in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander King Brownlie Clerk. Fernbank Bellshaven, and that the said Alexander King Brownlie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is walking through the house in an unsettled condition some what vacant expression. He will not enter into conversation but only says that some nasty tricks has been played on him. He says that people are trying to annoy him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother says he refused to take food as thinks poisoned and that people were dealing against him

Name and Medical Designation, William Walker MD

Place of Abode, Kirkland Villa Bellshaven

DATED this ninth day of october One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Gilroy King being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fernbank, Rosendale Road, Bellshaven in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander King Brownlie, Clerk, Fernbank, Bellshaven and that the said Alexander King Brownlie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a vacant look, & walks about speaking to imaginary listeners. Last night in my presence he asked to get outside to see the people who he said were saying nasty things about him, he is restless & sleepless.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother states that he has been accusing her of trying to poison him, & that last night he suddenly took his sister by the throat saying that she was no sister of his.

Name and Medical Designation, C G King M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Rosendale Road Bellshaven

DATED this ninth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles Gilroy King being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Fernbank Bishopbriggs in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Alexander King Brownlie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

C. G. King M.B. C.M.

DATED this ninth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum Asylum to receive therein Alexander King Brownlie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address A. Brownlie 24 Robertson St.

Date Oct. 9th 96.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Speirs (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Brownlie, Fernbank, Bishopbriggs Certificates under the hands of William Walker and Charles Gilroy King, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander King Brownlie, petitioner & brother & Fernbank Bishopbriggs and that the said Alexander King Brownlie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander King Brownlie as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize you to receive the said Alexander King Brownlie as a Patient into the Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander King Brownlie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this tenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

5/7/96

Walter C. Speirs

To the Superintendent of the Asylum (7) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8840

Alexander Craig Brownlie

9th Oct. 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Hopkins Miller,
residing at 5 Catherine Street, Glasgow,
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Steel Ingram or Miller,
your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at
5 Catherine Street, Glasgow,
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Steel Ingram or Miller to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John H Miller.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 10th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Steel Ingram or Miller.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 38 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Catherine Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Catherine Street, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Bodily weakness.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Hopkins Miller, 5 Catherine Street, Glasgow. Husband. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John H Miller.

Dated this 10th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 96

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carmill being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Cathcart Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Steel Ingram or Miller, residing there, and that the said Jane Steel Ingram or Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless, excitable, emotional and impulsive; and she is also incoherent in conversation, and delusive in her ideas.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband, and nurse, state that she is restless and sleepless at night, and that she occasionally becomes very excited.

Name and Medical Designation, J Carmill L.R.C.P.& S.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent W. Glasgow.

DATED this 10th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 96.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Ritchie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Cathcart Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Steel Ingram or Miller residing there and that the said Jane Steel Ingram or Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says she has "Bells in her legs" and that the nurse is trying to destroy her and her children; and she cannot carry on a conversation; she is restless and excitable

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) —

Name and Medical Designation, John Ritchie, M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode 12 Burnbank Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this tenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 Catherine Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jane Steel Ingram or Miller, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) Medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed.

DATED this 10th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jane Steel Ingram or Miller to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Jno H. Miller 5 Catherine St.

Date 10th Oct. 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Hopkins Miller, 5 Catherine Street Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of John Crowell and John Ritchie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Steel Ingram or Miller 5 Catherine Street Glasgow (Petitioners wife); and that the said Jane Steel Ingram or Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Steel Ingram or Miller as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Steel Ingram or Miller which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twelfth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

R M Buchan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8841

Jane Stub Supreme Court

admd 10th October 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Jeanie Watson Brown or Barr residing at Barholm Pollokshields Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Barr ——— your Petitioner's (3) husband ——— residing at Barholm aforesaid ~~at present in Gartnavel Asylum~~ Carlisle is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Barr ——— to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

RB

* Jeanie W. Barr

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Thirteenth (4) day of October ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

Robert Brown
157 St Vincent Street
Glasgow Solr

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Barr
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 40 last birthday
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bonded storeman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant. Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Barholm Pollokshields
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Garlands asylum, Carlisle
8. Length of time Insane,	about 18 months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Garlands Asylum, Carlisle
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	alcohol shyness worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	-
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Barr - wife none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Jeanie W. Barr

Dated this Thirteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Garlands Asylum near Carlisle in the County of Cumberland separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Barr late of Barrhollen Pollokshields N.B. and that the said John Barr is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) John Barr has been a patient in this Asylum since July 1st 1895 and has suffered from General Paralysis during that time. He had a series of seven epileptiform fits on July 15th & again on Jan 9th 1896. While here he has had several attacks of excitement. He has the physical signs of General Paralysis viz unsteady walk tremulous tongue facial muscles, and the mental phenomena of the disease are also present. He expresses delusions of wealth and power. He told me today that he was very strong. That he could run very quickly. That he was very rich. That he was going to get a hundred thousand for his business. He is facile & emotional and his memory is very bad. His mental faculties generally are weakened.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Archibald Campbell M.D. Medical Superintendent of the Cumberland and Westmorland Asylum Garlands Carlisle.
Place of Abode, Garlands Carlisle.

DATED this Fourteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of the University of Aberdeen.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Garlands Asylum in the County of Cumberland separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Barr late of Barrhollen Pollokshields N.B. and that the said John Barr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) During the six months I have known John Barr he has suffered from General Paralysis. His mind is enfeebled, his memory impaired & he is very facile & emotional, he expresses delusions of wealth & power, today he told me he was captain of a naval relief engineer & another. His attendation is very feeble & his walk very unsteady. During these six months he has frequently expressed what are clearly delusions of past wealth & time.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, George A Reid M.B. C.M.
Place of Abode Garlands, Carlisle

DATED this 14th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Jeannie W. Barr
Do 44 Dalziel Street Pollokshields
oct 13th 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Jeannie Watson Brown or Barr, Barholm, Pollokshields Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Archibald Campbell
and George A. Reid, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Barr, Barholm, Pollokshields Glasgow Petitioners husband
and that the said John Barr
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Barr
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Barr
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state the.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Nineteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

R M Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8842

John Barr

adm. 22nd Oct. 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Herbert residing at 15 Princes St. Pollokshields, East humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Herbert Junr your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at 15 Princes St Pollokshields, East is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Herbert Junr to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* William Herbert

DATED this twenty Eighth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Herbert Junr
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 40.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tailor's Trimmer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	15 Princes St Pollokshields East
7. Place where Found and Examined,	15 do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	about Eight days (mentally weak all his life.)
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	no place.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about Eight days
13. Supposed Cause,	Weakened system through long illness with broken leg
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No Probably.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Herbert — Father No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* William Herbert

DATED this Twenty Eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Neil Carmichael being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 princes Street, Pollokshield East in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Herbert (junior) and that the said William Herbert junior is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has been from childhood of weak mind. He suffers from numerous delusions - declares that he is mad - is in a state of great excitement - says he is in a house - does not know his father.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He is constantly talking in an excited way, constantly rising during the night - declaring that he is in a mad house - that his father and mother are dead - their throats cut.

Name and Medical Designation, Neil Carmichael M.D.

Place of Abode, 177 Rutherglen Rd Pollokshields

DATED this twenty eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Stewart being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Princes Street Pollokshields East in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Herbert (Junior) 15 Princes Street Pollokshields East. and that the said William Herbert (Junior) is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is incoherent and incapable of carrying on a conversation. He is delusive, thinks he is in a mad-house and that people are lying dead with their throats cut. He is doubtful of the identity of his mother and forgets whether he ever had a father

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father says that he is restless and suspicious wanders about the house ~~without~~ declaring that this not his house. Said that his father intends to injure his mother &c

5

Name and Medical Designation, John Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode 16 Balmoral Crest Crosshill

DATED this Twenty Eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Neil Carmichael being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Glasgow Graduate. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 15 Princes Street, Pollokshields East in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined William Herbert (Junior), & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Neil Carmichael M.D.

DATED this twenty seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William Herbert Junr. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address William Herbert 15 Princes St Pollokshields East.

Date 28th October 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark. having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Herbert 15 Princes Street Pollokshields East Certificates under the hands of Neil Carmichael and John Stewart, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Herbert Junior, petitioner Dom, 15 Princes Street Pollokshields East and that the said William Herbert Junior is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Herbert Junior as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Herbert Junior which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty ninth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8843.

William Herbert Jr

admd 28th October 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff. *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Elizabeth Weirinton

residing at 428 Govan St South Side

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Weirinton

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Wife Land residing at 428 Govan St South ~~South~~ Side Glasgow

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Weirinton to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

* Elizabeth Weirinton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 28th (4) day of October One thousand 1896 eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Weirinton
2. Sex and Age,	Male 65 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tailors Machine Room Manager
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Leeds
7. Place where Found and Examined,	428 Govan St
8. Length of time Insane,	2 Weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	65 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Frenzy from a 15 to 30 Minute
13. Supposed Cause,	Nervous Debility
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes During Frenzy
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Weirinton Wife No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Elizabeth Weirinton

Dated this 28th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 1896

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Alex Arthur being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 429 Gorbals St Glasgow Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Weirinton and that the said George Weirinton is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Hears things that no other person hears, Imagines he is going to be burned. Gets into great fits & passions & destroys anything within his reach

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Great desire to get out & when out devotes himself to his clothing. Has once managed to get out naked.

Name and Medical Designation, James Alex Arthur MB CM.

Place of Abode, 24 Abbotsford Place

DATED this 24th day of Oct One thousand eight hundred and 96

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Arthur being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 428 Gorbals Glasgow Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) ~~Edward~~ George Weirinton and that the said George Weirinton is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is of opinion Mrs Weirinton is not his wife He carries fits of violence He smashed the windows went out naked on the street He also thinks he suffers from disease which is not the case

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

5

Name and Medical Designation, John Arthur 24/10/96

Place of Abode 29 Govanhill Street Glasgow

DATED this 27th day of Oct One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Andrew Mitchell (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Liversidge or Weirmton, 428 Govan Street Southside Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Alexander Aitken — and John Aitken — , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Weirmton Petitioners husband 428 Govan Street South side Glasgow
and that the said George Weirmton
is a (5) ~~(Person)~~ Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Weirmton
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Weirmton which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

Andrew Mitchell

5/- P.S.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8844.

George Weinitsche

admr. 30th October 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes, Sheriffs of

The Petition of Elizabeth Smart Sheppeard residing at 3 Belgravia, Belfast

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edmund John Sheppeard your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at 3 Belgravia, Belfast presently staying in Hotel Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edmund John Sheppeard to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Elizabeth Smart Sheppeard

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this third (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edmund John Sheppeard
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 56
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Warehouseman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Unitarian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Belgravia
7. Place where Found and Examined,	52 Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Uncertain
9. Whether First Attack,	Belgravia
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Do.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Uncertain
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	In Family
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Smart-Sheppeard Belgravia Belfast Wife Sister insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Elizabeth Smart Sheppeard

Dated this 2nd day of November One thousand eight hundred and 96

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Rendle Lewis Leathem being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, Royal University of Ireland and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 52 Belpraria Lisburn Road Belfast in the County of Antrim, Ireland separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edmund John Sheppeard and that the said Edmund John Sheppeard is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Incoherence in his statements. Absurd statements as to his plans, and circumstances. He stated that he was going to buy forty cows and pay for them at once, though practically penniless

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Has smashed much of his furniture - and destroyed with hatchet the panels of his door (Communicated by Mrs Sheppeard - 3 Belpraria, Belfast)
Has interrupted service in Church - contradicting the minister (Told by Mr Ferguson.)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert R. Leathem M.B. Belpraria

Place of Abode, 1 Belpraria, Belfast

DATED this 31st day of October One thousand eight hundred and 96

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David John McKinney being a (1) Doctor of Medicine R. U. I. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 52. Belpraria Lisburn Rd. Belfast. in the County of Antrim separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edmund John Sheppeard. and that the said Edmund John Sheppeard is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Incoherent statements exalted ideas, absurd statement about finance &c,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Broken furniture at his own residence glass &c. washed his neighbours steps with a mop.

Name and Medical Designation, David John McKinney M.B.

Place of Abode 136 Lisburn Rd. Belfast

DATED this 31st day of October One thousand eight 96 hundred and

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Andrew Mitchell (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Stuart Strang or Sheppeard, 3 Belgravia, Belfast
Certificates under the hands of Robert R. Leaken
and David John M'Kinney, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) ~~husband, formerly living in Belfast, Ireland~~ Edmund John Sheppeard, 3 Belgravia, Belfast, Ireland
and that the said Edmund John Sheppeard
is a (5) Pauper Lunatic and Idiot
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edmund John Sheppeard
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edmund John Sheppeard which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this third day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-six

Andrew Mitchell

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8845.

Edmund John Sheppard

adm^d. 3^rd November 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Margaret Thomson McLeod or Young. 134 Kennure St. Pollokshields

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James David Young your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James David Young to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret T. Young.

(4) The Date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James. David. Young.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 46.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer Roll. Glen & Spinning Mnfr.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Member of Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mill Port / Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	134 Kennure St. Pollokshields
8. Length of time Insane,	Two Months
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Forty six
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Some Mental Shock.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Margaret Young Wife of 134 Kennure St. Pollokshields
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Margaret T. Young

DATED this 4th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 96

(To be signed by the Party applying)

P.p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John McGown being a (1) M. D. St Andrews University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 134 Kennure St Pollock Shields in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James D Young. Wine Merchant 134 Kennure St and that the said James D. young is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1st He does not know his most intimate friends or relations.
2nd He is always busy fussle in the room And trying to get them

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He does not obey the calls of Nature and is dirty in his habits

Name and Medical Designation, John McGown. M. D.

Place of Abode, Cathcart

DATED this fourth day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned James Kellock Kelly being a (1) MD Glasgow university and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 134 Kennure st in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James David young Wine merchant 134 Kennure st and that the said James David young is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) incapacity to understand others - incoherent utterances, tactious - Causeless excitement - illusions regarding persons & things near him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
from wife & friends
gets irritated excited by resistance - does injury to others without reason - puts off his clothes improperly - cries without necessity &c.

Name and Medical Designation, James K. Kelly MD &c

Place of Abode, Park Villa, Crosshill, Glasgow

DATED this fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned James Kellock Kelly being (1) M.D. Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 134 Kenmure in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James David Young, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. K. Kelly. M.D.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this Fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein James David Young to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address, Margaret T. Young

Date, 4th November 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Andrew Mitchell Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Margaret Thomson Wilson or Young, 134 Kenmure Street, Polloksheilds Certificates under the hands of John McGown and James Kellock Kelly, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James David Young, 134 Kenmure Street Pollokshields, Glasgow Lunatic and that the said James David Young is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James David Young as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James David Young which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

DATED this Sixth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

Andrew Mitchell

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

8846

James David Young

admr 4th Nov 1896

3 y/s

3 mos.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Mathew Henderson residing at The Ruel Drumchapel humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Guthrie Henderson your Petitioner's (3) son residing at there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Geo. G. Henderson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Mathew Henderson ✓

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fifth (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Guthrie Henderson
2. Sex and Age,	male. 32 years ✓
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cashier
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	The Ruel Drumchapel
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	Several days
9. Whether First Attack,	second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29 years ✓
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum in 1893
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance & overwork
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no attack
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes. has attempted to end
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no his own
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is his father none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Mathew Henderson ✓

Dated this fifth day of November One thousand eight hundred and 96

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. ✓

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Suttie
being a (1) Doctor of medicine Edinr
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rural, Drumchapel, Dumbarton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Guthrie Henderson and that the said George Guthrie Henderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Delirious, maniacal attacks in one of which he attempted to commit Suicide and did actually, in spite of watchers, succeed in cutting his throat.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother James Henderson residing in the same house with him says that he has been drinking heavily for a week past.

Name and Medical Designation, David Suttie M.D. Edin
Place of Abode, Kirkhuler Bearsden

DATED this Fifth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas John Burton
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Guthrie Henderson and that the said George Guthrie Henderson is a (5) person Suffering from Suicidal mania and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) 1. Evidence of cut-throat, 2. noises in the ear and hears voices which incite him to acts of violence, 3 evidence of alcoholic vomiting, 4 suppressed reflexes dilated pupils, 5 constipated, 6 maniacal look.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
1. Has previously attempted Suicide and been confined in Gartnavel. (Our Report)
2. He admits that recently he has been drinking to great excess.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas John Burton M.D. Edin.
Place of Abode Lonsdale Bearsden.

DATED this Fifth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Suttie
being (1) an M. D. Edin. University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Rural
Drumchapel
in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined
George Guthrie Henderson,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

David Suttie

DATED this 7ifth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein George Guthrie Henderson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Matthew Henderson 4 Grant St

Date 5. Nov. 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Andrew Mitchell (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Matthew Henderson residing at the Rural, Drumchapel
Certificates under the hands of David Suttie
and Thomas John Burton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Guthrie Henderson, residing at the Rural, Drumchapel, Kilpatrick and that the said George Guthrie Henderson
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Guthrie Henderson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Guthrie Henderson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Sixth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

Andrew Mitchell

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8847

George Guthrie Anderson

aged 5th November 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Bow,
residing at Northfield, Falkirk
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Henry Bow,
your Petitioner's (3) Brother, residing at
271 Langside Road, Glasgow,
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Henry Bow, to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Robert Bow

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Ninth (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henry Bow.
2. Sex and Age,	Male: 52 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cashier.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	271 Langside Road, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	271 Langside Road, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	52 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	— †
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Chronic Alcoholism.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Bow, Northfield, Falkirk. Brother. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Robert Bow

DATED this Ninth day of November One thousand eight hundred and 96

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 271 Langside Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry Bow, residing there, Cashier and that the said Henry Bow, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a state of mental weakness, being stupid in manner and appearance, incoherent in conversation, delusive in his ideas, and quite unable to understand intelligently what is said to him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Davidson, with whom he resides, states that he wanders about aimlessly, and conducts himself in a foolish and insane manner.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. & Z

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent W. Glasgow.

DATED this 8th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 96

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Miller M'Haul being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 241 Langside Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry Bow, residing there Cashier and that the said Henry Bow is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I have been satisfied from my personal observation of his conduct for the last year & from his conversation for the last 6 weeks which has been quite incoherent & unintelligible that he is in a condition of mental weakness.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His landlady Mrs Davidson, residing at 241 Langside has noted for some time his strange conduct & behaviour as if he were of unsound mind

Name and Medical Designation, H. M. M'Haul M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Buchanan Villa Hawlands.

DATED this 8th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 96.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians Edinburgh (1) Medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 271 Langside Road, (2) State place of examination.
Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Henry Bow,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 8th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 96

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Henry Bow,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Robert Bow Northfield Falkirk

Date 9th Nov. 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Andrew Mitchell (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Bow.
Northfield, Falkirk.
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and Hugh Allen J. McHaul, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Henry Bow, 271 Langside Road Glasgow Petitioners Brother
and that the said Henry Bow
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Henry Bow
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Henry Bow
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

5/6d
W.M.6

DATED this Tenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

Andrew Mitchell

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8848.

Henry Barr

admr. 9th November 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Aitken residing at 741 New City Road. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Barbara Macanish or Aitken your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at the above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Barbara Macanish or Aitken to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* David Aitken

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 18th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Barbara Macanish or Aitken
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 41.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wife of Upholsterer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	741 New City Road. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	ditto.
8. Length of time Insane,	Five or six weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 31.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Previously in Gartnavel Asylum.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Five or six weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Illness and period of life.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Macanish. brother 16 Caernarvon St. Glasgow Sister committed suicide.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* David Aitken

Dated this 18th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Bacey Adams being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Col. of Physicians of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4/41 New City Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Aitken (formerly McGuinch) and that the said Barbara Aitken is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent in questions + answers. Her memory much impaired - as a rule it is blank. Hears imaginary voices + complains they are swearing at her + her husband. Insomnia. Takes turns of shrieking for sister + mother, both dead + talks constantly of murders.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states she is constantly imagining she sees faces + hears voices. Wants to get out of house. Thinks the house is on fire - afraid to be left alone. Sister committed suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, Fred^k Bacey Adams L.R.C.P.E^d

Place of Abode, 10 Queens Crescent Glasgow W

DATED this Eighteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Aeneas Nicholson McGregor being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 74/ Ivor City Road in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Aitken (nee McGuinch) and that the said Barbara Aitken is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Loss of memory & tremulousness with incoherence of speech & the attitude of listening to imaginary conversations. Says she hears voices of lots of people talking to her at night. Previous attempt at Suicide.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She is said to hear her sister (deceased) talking to her, cannot sleep. When refused exit from the house she shrieks & yells. Her sister was insane & committed suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, Aeneas McGregor M.D.

Place of Abode 62 Saint Georges Road. Glasgow

DATED this Eighteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Fred Vasey Adams
being (1) a Lic. Roy Col Phys Edinburgh 741 New City Road. Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Barbara Aitken,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Fred. Vasey Adams

DATED this Eighteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Barbara Aitken
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address David Aitken 741 New City Road

Date Eighteenth November, 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) David Aitken 741 New City Road Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Frederick Vasey Adams
and Andrew Nicholson McGregor, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Barbara Macanish or Aitken, (Petitioners wife) 741 New City Road Glasgow
and that the said Barbara Macanish or Aitken
is a (7) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Barbara Macanish or Aitken
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Barbara Macanish or Aitken which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twentieth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

R U Strachan

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8849.

Barbara McCamish or Citizen

admr. 18th November 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Duncan McPherson residing at 33 Ardgowan St West, Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Betsy Wilhelmina Bell McPherson your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at Macnab's Buildings, Killin is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Betsy W. B. McPherson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* D. McPherson

DATED this 26th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 96

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Betsy Wilhelmina Bell McPherson
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 29 -
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spr. No occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Killin.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Killin.
8. Length of time Insane,	~~Indefinite~~ eight or nine months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29. -
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	First examination & treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~Yes~~ No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Duncan McPherson, 33, Ardgowan Street (West) Greenock. — Brother. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* D. McPherson

DATED this 26th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander David Wilson being a (1) M.B. C.M. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Nab, Building, Killin N.B. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Betsy Wilhelmina Bell Mc Pherson, residing there. and that the said Betsy Mc Pherson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says Rev. Ford has taken away all the divinity from her heart. So prevented if she use me. Feels inclined to do wicked things. Does not want to live. Took Benzine & knife herself. Very emotional at times.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse states she gets very depressed at times. That she forgets the cause & all her trouble. Occasionally violent in the morning - expresses that she does not want to live. Takes no interest in anything.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. D. Wilson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Killin Perthshire.

DATED this 23rd day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) general medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel the City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Betsy Wilhelmina Bell Mc Pherson, Gartnavel, late of 33. Ardgowan Street, West, Greenock and that the said Betsy Wilhelmina Bell Mc Pherson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed and sad. States that she has been, and is, under the influence of the Evil One, who has made her eat more largely than is good for her. States that she is tired of life, & confesses to having taken poison with a view to getting rid of her troubles.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson, M.B., Cm. Edin.

Place of Abode 10. Wilton Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this 27th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander David Wilson.
being (1) M.D. Cm. of Glasgow University.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) McNabs Building. Killin
in the County of Perth, seen and personally examined Betsy Wilhelmina Bell McPherson,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Alex. D. Wilson M.B. Cm.

DATED this 25th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Betsy Wilhelmina Bell McPherson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address D McPherson

Date Nov. 26. 96

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Andrew Mitchell (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Duncan McPherson
33 Ardgowan Street (West) Greenock
Certificates under the hands of Alexander David Wilson
and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Betsy Wilhelmina Bell McPherson, McNabs Buildings, Killin, Petitioners sister.
and that the said Betsy Wilhelmina Bell McPherson
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Betsy Wilhelmina Bell McPherson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Betsy Wilhelmina Bell McPherson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

W. McG

DATED this Twenty seventh day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

Andrew Mitchell

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8850

Betsy Wilhelmina Bell McPherson

admd 26th November 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Laidlay residing at 37 Belgrave St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Laurie, watchnaeman your Petitioner's (3) brother-in-law residing at 85 Thistle St. Garnethill. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Laurie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* D. Laidlay

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 30th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 96.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Laurie
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 46
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	watchnaeman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	85 Thistle St. Garnethill Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	three days
9. Whether First Attack,	Third
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	~~Gartnavel~~ * Woodilee
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	bodily illness & previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His own William Laurie Jun. 85 Thistle St. Garnethill Glasgow. no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* D. Laidlay

Dated this 30th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 96.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2)

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

in the County of

separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4)

and that

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

the said is a (5)

and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, _____

Place of Abode, _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2)

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

in the County of

separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4)

and that

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

the said is a (5)

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, _____

Place of Abode _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robt Dunmore Hotchkis
being (1) M B Durh.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Laurie,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

R. D. Hotchkis

DATED this 30th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 96

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William Laurie
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother-in-law

Signature and Address H Gaulley

Date Nov. 30th 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1)
of the (2) of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3)

Certificates under the hands of
and , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)

and that the said
is a (5)
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8852

William Laurier
ad[illegible] 30th December 1896

Admn. 30 Nov. 96. £60 Rate.

NOTE—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

James Winchester,

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this thirtieth day of November

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-six.

M & G—200—6/95

Voluntary

James Winchester

adm^{r}. 30th November 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes.

The Petition of John Anderson, 66 Kelvingrove St. Glasgow and James Edward Hambidge 8 Balmoral Crescent, Crosshill friends of the patient undernamed, who has no known relatives, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Milne Donald your Petitioner's (3) friend residing at 24 Stanley St. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Milne Donald to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Anderson
J. E. Hambidge

(*To be signed by the Party applying*)

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this first (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Milne Donald
2. Sex and Age,	female 46
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	lodging House keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	24 Stanley St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	some weeks at least
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Period of life
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes probably
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Has no known Relative. Her father died insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this first day of December One thousand eight hundred and 96

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Anderson
J. E. Hambidge P. P.

T. & A. C.—Mch. 1895.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 24 Florence Place Woodlands Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Milne Donald, spinster, of 24 Florence Place, Woodlands Road and that the said Annie Milne Donald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) She fancies she had two visions of Christ in broad day light. says she has depressed, despairing feeling which comes on occasionally. Is suicidal and unsafe to be at large agent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has paroxysms of despair of great severity - Information from various friends of hers -

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 1st day of December One thousand eight hundred and 96

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Pirie being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & member of the Royal College of Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 24 Stanley Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Milne Donald, spinster and that the said Annie M. Donald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great excitement Hallucinations - Paroxysms of despair and very incoherent and utterly irrational statement

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The information I have got is by remote of the same nature

Name and Medical Designation, John Pirie MD

Place of Abode 26 Edmiston Crescent

DATED this fifth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 24 Florence Place
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Annie Milne Donald, and that the said Woodland
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. Road, Glasgow
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Alex Robertson, M.D.

DATED this 1st day of December One thousand eight hundred and 96

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

We hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum
Asylum to receive therein Annie Milne Donald
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Friends

Signature and Address John Anderson
J. E. Hanbridge

Date Dec. 1. 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Anderson 66 Kelvingrove Street Glasgow and James Edward Hanbridge, 8 Balmoral Crescent Crosshill friends
Certificates under the hands of Alex Robertson
and John Dire, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annie Milne Donald, 24 Stanley Street Glasgow (Petitioner's friend) and that the said Annie Milne Donald is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Milne Donald as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Milne Donald which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this third day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

R. M. Smellie

To the Superintendent of the Asylum (7) Glasgow Royal at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8853.

Annie Hilme Donald

admd: ~~30th March 1896~~
2nd December

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Thomas Robertson Morris residing at 68 Pollock St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Lindsay your Petitioner's (3) father in law residing at 9 Broadalbane Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Lindsay to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Thos R Morris

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 3 (4) day of Dec One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Lindsay
2. Sex and Age,	male. 54
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Foreman Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U.P.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9 Broadalbane St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	only at home as above.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	alleged kidney disease
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened suicide
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has threatened violence
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner's wife is his daughter. James a Brother, was insane + died pr
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Thos R Morris

DATED this 3 day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 96

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hannibal Goffat.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Broadalbane Terrace in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Lindsay Engineer residing there and that the said Daniel Lindsay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a recent dark in excitement in his talk and has delusions says his wife has formed a society, where they all marry one another. He is unfit to take care of himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that for some time he has been strange in his behaviour and inquires how assuming into the house

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Goffat MB CM.

Place of Abode, 11 Walworth Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 3rd day of December One thousand eight hundred and 96.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Arnott
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Broadalbane Terrace in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Lindsay and that the said David Lindsay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Deludes himself that his wife is married to his son-in-law. Thinks she is his sister.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states he has threatened her and that when in bed he wished to smother a baby he supposed himself from his enemies

Name and Medical Designation, Patrick Arnott. MD

Place of Abode 9 Carlton Place

DATED this Second day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Daniel Moffat being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 9 Broadalbane Street Govan in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined David Lindsay Engineer Govan Ferry Glasgow & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Daniel Moffat.

DATED this 3rd day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein David Lindsay to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sonwland

Signature and Address Thos R Morris

Date Dec 3. 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Andrew Mitchell (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Robertson Morris. 68. Pollock St. Govan Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of David Moffat and Patrick A. Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Lindsay 9 Broadalbane St Govan Engineer Married Father in law and that the said David Lindsay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Lindsay as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Lindsay which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, or an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fourth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

Andrew Mitchell

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8854

David Lindsay

adm. 3rd December 1896

NOTE—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

William Turner,

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Eighteenth day of December

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety- six.

M & G—200—6/95

Voluntary

Wilhelmine Tanner

admd. 18th Dec. 1896

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of David Wright residing at 12 Newhall Terrace Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jeanie Wright your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 12 Newhall Terrace Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jeanie Wright to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* David Wright

DATED this 30th (4) day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ eight hundred and ninetysix

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jeanie Wright
2. Sex and Age,	Female 22 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	In a Manufactory
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12 Newhall Terrace
7. Place where Found and Examined,	12 Newhall Terrace
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days one nervous for six months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	twentytwo
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	death of sister
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her father James Wright 12 Newhall Terrace Glasgow. No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* David Wright

DATED this ~~third~~ 30th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninetysix

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William M'Farlane being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Newhall Terrace Bridgeton Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Wright and that the said Jeanie Wright is a (5) of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Sudden Emotional States with Severe Spasms. Continually talking nonsense and imagining impossible things.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Quite Conscious at times and then assuming Spasmodic forms and talking nonsense

Name and Medical Designation, William M'Farlane MB.Glas.

Place of Abode, 318 London Rd Glasgow

DATED this 30 day of Dec.r One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Stewart being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Newhall Terrace Bridgeton Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Wright and that the said Jeanie Wright is a (5) of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient when spoken to gets into a very excited condition and gives back answers altogether nonsensical. At times she is quite sensible and then gets suddenly quiet and seems to be going to sleep & then starts up in a highly hysterical state. She imagines the people have been trying to get the better of her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Patient at times quite sensible at other greatly excited talking a great deal of nonsense. At times gets maniacal when it takes her father & two brothers all their time to hold her down. Last Summer a stool fell on her head & at times since that she has complained of pain when it has occurred. State the reason for.

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Stewart MB. C.M.

Place of Abode 1 Ben St. E. Glasgow

DATED this 30th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-six.

X

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles Stewart
being (1) a Graduate of Glasgow Universit hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 12 Newhall Terrace, Budgate
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jeanie Wright
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this _____ day of _____ One thousand eight hundred and _____

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Sandson Bacfour Esquire Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) David Wright 12 Newhall Terrace Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Mc Farlane MBCM Glasgow
and Charles Stewart MBCM Glasgow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Janet Wright 12 Newhall Terrace Glasgow petitioners sister
and that the said Janet Wright
is a (6) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Wright
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Wright which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirtieth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

D S Bacfour

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

8855.

Jeanie Wright

admd. 30th Dec. 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Kinark, and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ann Peace or Moir, 5 Holmhead Place, Cathcart

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) husband, Robert Dorie Moir presently in the Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Dorie Moir to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Ann Moir

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Dorie Moir
2. Sex and Age,	Male 60 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired carpenter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Holmhead Place, Cathcart
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcoholic habits. Fracture of skull
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	—
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has threatened to injure wife
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ann Peace or Moir, 5 Holmhead Pl. Cathcart, wife. no insanity known to exist in family
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of December, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

(To be signed by the party applying) Ann Moir

T. & A. C.—June 1894.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and, if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Munay Ryon being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Victoria Infirmary Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Moir, retired carpenter Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow and that the said Robert Moir is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His memory is impaired and he cannot make rational replies to questions. He states he is in Greenock and imagines he is still working on board ships. Is mistaken and uncertain in time.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. Munay Ryon, M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Strathmore Cathcart

DATED this 28th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh McLaren being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Victoria Infirmary, Queens Park Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Moir Retired Carpenter Victoria Infirmary Glasgow and that the said Robert Moir is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is unable to talk reasonably
He is unable to take care of himself and has to be constantly watched to prevent him getting out of bed and injuring himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He imagines that he is in Greenock
He talks to the nurse as if she were his wife. Information obtained from the nurse

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh McLaren M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Victoria Infirmary Glasgow

DATED this twenty-eighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1) ,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ann Place or moir,
5 Holmhead Place, Cathcart.
Certificates under the hands of - B. Murray Lyon, M.B. C.M. Cathcart
and Hugh M'Kaven, M.B. C.M. Glasgow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Davie moir, presently in the Victoria Infirmary Glasgow Following Richard and that the said Robert Davie moir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Davie moir as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Davie moir which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty ninth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

J.S.

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

8856

Robert Davie Muir

admo. 31st December 1896